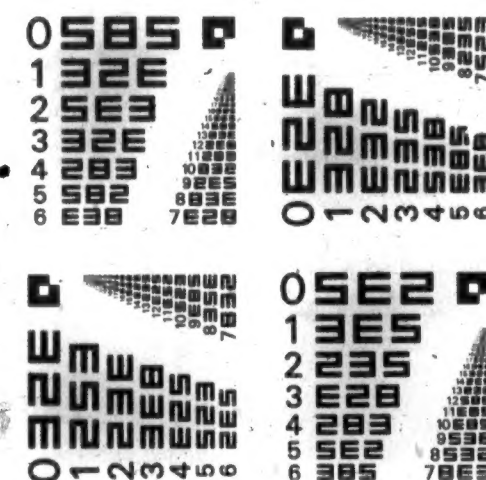


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

11

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

622

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 622

New Jersey

Third Regiment
I - K



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the State's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenty-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conner's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)
 Miscellaneous:
 Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865).

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

✓ 821
Mr. John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3547210	26
2	854	27
3	853	28
4	1214	29
5	225	30
6	1	31
7		32
8	37177563	33
9	2275836	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

J

3

N. J.

John Eller
Per

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlist^{mt} to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 13*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 10*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist.

21

3

N. J.

Samuel Flanigan

1st Lt., { Capt. Samuel Flanigan's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Dec* to *1st Jan*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month *2 3 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Ad. P. C. S.

1111 1111
 { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *64 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 3, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Company *Number*

Company, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 dollars*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *1 42 100 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

John Eller

Per { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

_____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: *from absent*

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

21

3

N. J.

John Iller
for,

{ Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 63 dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

3

N. J.

John Miller

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Chief in certain*

when

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

I

3

N. J.

John Miller
Flamingam Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 10, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties *dead Nov 77*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *60*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

I

3

N. J.

John Iller

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningam, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Elizth town

Mar. 30, 1779.

Where inlisted,

Gloucester

Date of Inlistment,

Apr. 2, 1777.

For what Term,

Year

Time when joined,

17

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each,

20 Dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.

✓
822
Enk. John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405571	26
2	6554	27
3	5597	28
4	6578	29
5	5644	30
6	665	31
7	0	32
8	37177560	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also

I

3

N. J.

John Ink
John Ink

John Ink, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Camp July 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 1*, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

John Ink

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

I

3

N. J.

John Ink
Butt

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

9

3

N. J.

*John Ink**Pr*, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

I | 3 | N. J.

John Ink

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d.
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mch 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

I

3

N. J.

John Ink

Pr { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt, of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N. York Curr £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

I

3

N. J.

Ine Ink

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

59

3

N. J.

John Ink

, Cox's

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Dec 1, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

lost Mar, 78

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 67

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

V 823
Ireland Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35409526	26	35409913
2	05805	27	11103
3	06333	28	09912
4	0669	29	11132
5	0706	30	0015
6	0583	31	1201
7	0713	32	0063
8	0786	33	12218
9	0671	34	0117
10	0816	35	1292
11	9655	36	0153
12	10850	37	1335
13	09680	38	0198
14	10882	39	1373
15	09773	40	0248
16	0917	41	1412
17	09406	42	0296
18	10050	43	1458
19	09700	44	0335
20	0083	45	0373
21	09822	46	2205
22	1016	47	1496
23	08563	48	1532
24	0853	49	0446
25	04914	50	1564

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.T.P. 436786

See also

D

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland
Capt, Duffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Mar, 1*, 17*77*.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Servt. July, 1, 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *41*, page *107*

[575]

Chase

Copyist.

Thos Ireland

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *\$713 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 "18" 8"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay
RECEIVED FOR THE ARMY 1777

100

3

N. J.

Shoo Ireland

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$713 dollars

Time of service, 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2 " 18 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(12)

3

N. J.

Thos Ireland

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 8* to *April 30*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$2 "18" 8"*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *Pay due York Currency \$5 "17" 4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

(27)

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$778 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2 " 18 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

271

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1787.

Commencement of time Dec., 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec., 17.

Pay per month \$ 7¹³ dolls.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2¹⁸ 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month..... *\$ 743 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2 " 8 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Oct. 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*\$7¹³ dolls.*

Time of service.....*1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*2 " / 8 " 8 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....*5*

Remarks:.....

21

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *7 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2 " 18 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Lewis

J

3

N. J.

Thom^s Ireland

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ *From the time of enlistment*
of { *to the 31 day of May*, 1777 .

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777 .

Appointed *March 1*, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

muster

Next roll on file Oct. 1777.

^

Albert

9

3

N. J.

Tho. Ireland

Corpl., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 31 to Dec. 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

9

3

N. J.

Tho. Ireland

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert

1

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Corpl., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 ..

Roll dated { *Camp Vally Forge*
April 4, 1778 ..

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks ..

Robert

J

3

N. J.

Tho. Ireland

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to March 1*, 1778 .

Roll dated *March 24*, 1778 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Shert.

(543)

Copyist.

9

3

N. J.

Tho. Ireland

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778 .

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1778 .

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

The war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert

I

3

N. J.

The Ireland

Corpl., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert

I

3

N. J.

Tho. Ireland

Corpl.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

J

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Corpl., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holley, June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

J

3

N. J.

Thos Ireland

Corpl., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .
Roll dated { *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

I

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Jan. 4*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick, present.*

Albert

Thomas Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert
(543) Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Abert.

Copyist.

1

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Oct. 6*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

Abert.

(548)

Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Abert.

1

3

N. J.

Tho. Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Com'and.

Abert.

9 | 3 | N. J.

Tho. Ireland

Corpl., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778 .

Roll dated Aug. 5, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks App? Sergt. 1, July.

Abert.

I

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *10 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Copyist

27

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

Crashy
Copyist

Co¹ |

3

| N. J.

Thomas Ireland
Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 10 dols.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cd

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *24* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Copyist

Thomas Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *0 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

21

3

N. J.

Thomas Chelard

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*July 1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*10 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Appointed Sergt July*
1 - 1778

Crashy

Thomas Ireland

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 . .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 . .

Pay per month *793 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 "18 "8"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Ireland

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 18 18*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

D

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Co. 1st

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$713* dollars .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2 "18" 8* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

I | 3 | N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay.....Mar 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....\$ 74.3 dolls

Time of service.....1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....\$ 2 "18" 8"

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

(27)

3

N. J.

Thomas Chelard

Capt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*\$ 7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$ 2 1/8 "8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Thomas Richard

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 7⁴³ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 18 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Ireland
Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

27

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sargt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *10 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

C. J.

3

N. J.

Thomas O'Neiland

Sergeant

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *10 dols*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

271

3

N. J.

Thos Ireland

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug., 17.

Commencement of pay Aug. 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Establishment 4⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 14⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

271

3

N. J.

Thos Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month 10 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

27

3

N. J.

Thos Ireland

Sergt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(271)

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll for the July. 1780.

I

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1779*

Roll dated { *Camp near Kemble's,*
Jan. 21, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Comm?*

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

J.

3

N. J.

Thos Ireland

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 8,* 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17/ .

Commissioned _____, 17/ .

Enlisted _____, 17/ .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Mert.

J

3

N. J.

Thos Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Abs^t without leave.*

Abs^t.

I

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779 .

Roll dated

July 7, 1779 .

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert

(543)

Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergh, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

I

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, April 9*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Not roll

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

I

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, March 23*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Serjt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

Col | **3** | **N. J.**

Thomas Ireland
Sergt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 80.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 80.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 80.

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 2 Mths

Whole time of service 2 Mths

Subsistence pr Mre 10 dollars

Amount 40 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence 40 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furlough*

Albert

9

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Sergt.,

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780 .

Roll dated Not stated, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks Extra Comm? .

Albert.

D

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Appears with the rank of Sgt- on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp', have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 40 Dollars.

Thomas Ireland

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(545i)

J. H. Hammer

Copyist.

I

3

N. J.

Thomas Ireland

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

34⁶⁰

Thomas Ireland

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(E451)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

✓ 824
Irwin James

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35408315	26
2	37177574	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

J

3

N. J.

James Irvin
Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

I

3

N. J.

James Brown

Andersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Mar. 6, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol.....page.....

4 107

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

+ 825

Jarris Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35411722
2 2537
3 2561
4 37177568
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

J.

3

N. J.

Robt Jarvis.

Cur, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Destr'd Oct. 4.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Me tray

I

3

N. J.

Robt Jervis

Pr, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copied.

J

3

N. J.

Robert Jarvis

Pr

{ Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.
Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollar 6²/₃*

Time of service *4 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *87.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Des^{td} October 4

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Robert Jarvis
Huyans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 77

Term enlisted for

Casualties *died Oct. 4. 77*

Remarks ;

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *41 107*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

✓

826

Jeffers. David

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405572	26
2	37177559	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein C

✓

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓

See also

J. | 3 | N. J.

David Jeffers

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan 29, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deceased May 10

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J | **3** | **N. J.**
David Jeffers
Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 29, 1777.*
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Dec. Mar. 10, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

17107
Vol....., page.....

826-a

Jenkins, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, James

827

Jarvis Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jarvis Robert

V 828

Jewell, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35415295	26
2	6655	27
3	6719	28
4	5359	29
5	6754	30
6	5449	31
7	6855	32
8	552	33
9	6972	34
10	5511	35
11	6976	36
12	5621	37
13	7013	38
14	5652	39
15	7070	40
16	5756	41
17	7111	42
18	5599	43
19	7211	44
20	37177570	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓

See also

3

N. J.

Samuel Sewell

Huttons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 29, 1777.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Resch'd. Mar. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 107

(575)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Samuel Jewell

Ct, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Jewell
Sgt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1778.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay, 17.
To what time paid, 17.
Pay per month 6 2/3 dalls
Time of service 4 days
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount \$ 7. 24
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties joined 27 May

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison
(545) Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

Samuel Jewell

Prof

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 S 13 D 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Samuel Juel

Pr+, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

J. I.

3

N. J.

Samuel Jewell

Inf.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

17

To what time paid

17

Pay per month

6 2/3 dolls
1 mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2 8 3 54

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. Morrison

(545)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Sam L Jewell

Co, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *29 May*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

J |

3

N. J.

Samuel Jewell

Priv. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 81 3 2 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Samuel Jewell

3

N. J.

Samuel Jewell

Ex, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Samuel Jewell

Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. Harrison

3

N. J.

Sam^r Jewell

Co^x, { Lieut John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz^{bt} Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

3

N. J.

Samuel Jewell

Foot, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Francis Barber

3

N. J.

Sam'l Jewel

Prst, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Sam'l Jewell

Sgt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 813. d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

3

N. J.

Daniel Jewell

Ex, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz^a town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ab- with leave

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

I | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Jewell

priv., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$28.34

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blair

3

N. J.

Samuel Jewell

Cpt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist

J | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Jewell
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 17 79.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 79.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dalls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L^d 2 S 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

3

N. J.

Samuel Jewell

Port., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz-Town March 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 1st March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Jewell

Inf., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

X

829

Jenkins, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35407309

26

2 37177564

27

3 39135813

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P. 10. 436786

✓ See also

3

N. J.

James Dickinson

Flamingham Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Dec. 1. Apr. 20. 77

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 14, page 107

[575]

Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. J.

James Jenkins

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Enlist^{mt} to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 7, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted 20 April

Roll on file Sept. 1777.

*-This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

James Jenkins

Appears on a

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningham, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Elizth town*
Mar. 30, 1779.

Where inlisted, *Ticonderoga*

Date of Inlistment, *Jan. 18, 1777.*

For what Term, *War.*

Time when joined, _____, 17 . . .

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each, *20 dollars.*

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

41

(545m)

M. H. Collins

Copyist.

830
Johs. John.

8 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johs. John.

831
Jode. John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer Fifer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jode. John.

+ 832

Jobes, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer

Tifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	135406046	26
2	6963	27
3	6111	28
4	7022	29
5	6153	30
6	6199	31
7	6226	32
8	7064	33
9	7100	34
10	6264	35
11	7136	36
12	6302	37
13	7142	38
14	7208	39
15	6339	40
16	7244	41
17	6375	42
18	37433591	43
19	3628	44
20	179571	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. P. 436786

✓ See also _____

3

N. J.

John Jones

Munich, Coxs Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
 or enlistment } , 1779.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Must May

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4607, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. J.
John Jones
Piper { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Nov 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

John Jobes

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Sum Due in } £ 2-18-8
NYork Currency }

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

J. | 3 | N. J.
John Jobe

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of March, 1779.
Roll dated Elizabeth T. April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment yr.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson
(548) Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

John Jobes
Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 18 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Mar 1779.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. J.

John Jones

Lifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easttown June 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

John Jones

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Mifflin July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 + | N. J.

File, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton Oct 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

2 | 3 | N. J.

Ino Jobs
Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence per Mo, 4 60 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J Taylor
Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

John Jobs

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

J. | 3 | N. J.

John Jobbs

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

H. M. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

John Jobs
Fifer, {

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

John Jobs
Fifer, {

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp* *Jan'y 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J

3

N. J.

John Jobe^x
Tifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied

2 | 3 | N. J.

John Jobes

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

J. | 3 | N. J.

John Gode
Piper { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y & Feby 1780.*

Roll dated *Mch 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

John Jobe

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 Months

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 34 60/90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Corryet

J. | 3 | N. J.

John Jones

Sifer { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Nat.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

9 | 3 | N. J.

John Jobs

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Coxs Comp' Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt
Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names
respectively for the months of August & Sept^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

29³⁰

John Jobs x mark

Remarks:

Number of record :

19

(545i)

J. K. Hammer

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. J.

John Jobs

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Coss Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

Sum due, 29³⁰ Dollars.

John Jobs his x mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

20

(545t)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

833
Jobs John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Tifer Tifer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jobs John.

834

Johns Moses.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johns. Moses.

835

Johnes Alexander

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones Alexander

+ 836
Johns. Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3541666	26
2	2420	27
3		28
4		29
5	3717266	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.A. 436786

✓ See also

J

3

N. J.

Moses Johns

Serjt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *£3-4-*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£3-4-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

Copyist

(545)

J

3

N. J.

Moses Johns.

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to 31 May 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted Mar. 30.

on comd.

Oct 1777.

A

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metzger

3

N. J.

Moses Jones
Serjt., Hagens Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Feb 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Crutd. Sept. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *1107* page *107*

[575]

Whise
 Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Moses Johns

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, Dollars 8.

Time of service, 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, £ 3 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

I

3

N. J.

Moses Johns

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Deserted May 31

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

837
Johnson George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, George.

✓ 838
Johnson, Isaac

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35408307	26
2	37177570	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also

3

N. J.

Isaac Johnson
Andersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

Mar. 20, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *407*, page *107*

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

3

N. J.

Isaac Johnson

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Nov dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

+

839

Johnson John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35402028	26
2	3802	27
3	3744	28
4	2003	29
5	3872	30
6	202	31
7	3922	32
8	2207	33
9	3990	34
10	2275	35
11	4057	36
12	2370	37
13	443	38
14	2420	39
15	422	40
16	2500	41
17	2500	42
18	428	43
19	4348	44
20	2640	45
21	37177569	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

V Book Mark: P.P. 436786

V See also

3

N. J.

John Johnston
Sallards Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

May 28, 1777.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Dischd. Mar, 79

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4 107*, page.....

[575]

Whise
 Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

John Johnson

By { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

3

N. J.

John Johnson

21st, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 shillings*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$213.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

John Johnston
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment; commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *10 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20 " 17 " 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J

3

N. J.

John Johnson
Pr

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Johnson

(P.T.), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.Commencement of time *July*, 17.Commencement of pay *July*, 17.To what time paid *July*, 17.Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J

3

N. J.

John Johnston
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 21, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

John Johnson
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *6.25 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J

3

N. J.

John Johnson

Pay, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Capt Eliz Th Town Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

3

N. J.

John Johnson

11th, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*Time of service *0 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 01 3 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Crosby
 Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

John Johnson
Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Capt Elizabeth Town Oct 17 78.

Appointed, 17 ;

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

John Johnson

11 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *62 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 20 / 30*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J

3

N. J.

John Johnson

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr

, 1778.

Roll dated

Ep Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 21* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

John Johnston

C. H., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J

3

N. J.

John Johnston

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ct Elizth Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

John Johnston

1. 21, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 ¹/₃*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

John Johnston

Pvt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Capt Elizabeth Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copied

J | **3** | **N. J.**

John Johnston
Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *by Eliz & Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 21*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

When appointed
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *23 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 213.41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

John Johnston

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *62 50*

Time of service *2* days

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *6 00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J

3

N. J.

John Johnson

Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Feb 21-1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

+ 940
Johnson Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35418835	26	35418228
2	8880	27	9600
3	7611	28	8281
4	8937	29	9650
5	7648	30	8344
6	9061	31	9696
7	7731	32	8393
8	9111	33	9753
9	9156	34	8454
10	7815	35	9805
11	9201	36	8604
12	7801	37	9846
13	9211	38	8539
14	7891	39	4900
15	9283	40	8601
16	7739	41	8643
17	7324	42	8049
18	8001	43	9935
19	9362	44	4970
20	8003	45	8418
21	9407	46	20002
22	8113	47	18763
23	9445	48	20035
24	8144	49	0000
25	9532	50	1848

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R. 100 436786

See also

J | 3 | N. J.
Joseph Johnson
Ross Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan'y 25, 1777*

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *14*, page *107*

Wise
Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. J.
Joseph Johnston
Capt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Giltson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Joseph Johnston
Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties Omit^d in Aug^t

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

Joseph Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1777

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

Joseph Johnston

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 1 to Apl 30*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *2..13..4*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2..13..4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J

3

N. J.

Joseph Johnson

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Joseph Johnson
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Joseph Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *camp Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

J

3

N. J.

Josh Johnston

Put;

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *camp Jan*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command*

Remarks: _____

Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

J | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Johnson
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson
Copyist

J. | 3 | N. J.
Joseph Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Johnston
Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1798.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**
Joseph Johnson
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Joseph H. Johnson
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

Joseph Johnson
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Joseph Johnson

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1748.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 £. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

Josh Johnston

Priv. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2£. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

I | 3 | N. J.

Josh Johnston

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____.

To what time paid _____, 17 ____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 22.13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

James Johnston
Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent ☒

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

Josh Johnson
Port. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *25 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Joseph Johnson
Priv.; { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..:

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..:

To what time paid....., 17 ..:

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Josh Johnson
Cpt.

, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollar.*

Amount *of pay &c 16⁶⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. . . | **3** | **N. J.**

Joseph Johnston
Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2-13-4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Githen

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Joseph Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mount Holly June 13 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Armouring*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. H. H. H.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Joseph Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp
Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Bond with Armorer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolucan

3

N. J.

Jos Johnson

Pat, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Eliz Town*
Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Armorer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tolson
Copyist

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Jos Johnston
Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Eliz Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Armorer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J

3

N. J.

Joseph Johnson

Pvt.,

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

Camp Edgelytown

Sept 12

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Band Armourer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Johnson

Jos Johnson

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Armorer present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J

3

N. J.

Joseph Johnson

Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town
Oct 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

J | 3 | N. J.

Josh Johnson

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown Aug 5*, 17*88*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command with
Armourer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. ...

J. 3 N. J.

Josh Johnson

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Elizabethtown
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on bond

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson
Copied

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Josh Johnston
Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *March*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *April 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment *War* _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Ordnance? Armorer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Johnston
Copyist

3

N. J.

Josh Johnston

Port, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

wh Armorer

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Josh Johnson
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *camp Feb 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

Joseph Johnston
Priv. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb'y*, 1779.
Commencement of time....., 17 .
Commencement of pay....., 17 .
To what time paid....., 17 .
Pay per month..... *6 2/3 doll.*
Time of service..... *1 mo.*
Whole time of service
Subsistence.....
Amount..... *2-13-4.*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. M. Gibson
Copyist.

J. | 3 | N. J.

Joe Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch.*, 1779.

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. N. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

Gas^d Jr^o Son
Govt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y, 1779.*

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

J. |
*Josh Ineson**Pvt.*, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Joseph Johnson
Capt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll.

Amount 16⁶⁰ doll.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W M Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Joseph L. Johnson
Capt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ doll.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Joshⁿ In^oson
Port

Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1st Mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *on the new establish^t 4²/₃ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Joseph Jonson
Put, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *band*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J | 3 | N. J.

Josh Ineson

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Pvt, 1779
Camp Scotch Plains
Roll dated Nov 8, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Armourer
Main Army

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Joseph Johnston
Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth Town*
April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Armorer* _____.

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J | 3 | N. J.

Josh Ineson

Pat. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Wyoming
July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Prisoner of
War Army

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Rose' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Jos Johnson

Put, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Armourer*

Springfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J | 3 | N. J.

Josh Ineson

Pvt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Armourer Main Army

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Joseph Johnson
Pat, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.
Roll dated *Elizabethtown*
Feb 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*
Brigade Armourer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson
Copyist

Josh Ineson

Put., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Eliztown*
March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Brigade*

Armourer

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. | 3 | N. J.
Jos^h Ineson
Capt. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan'y & Feby, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 2 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₉₀ doll^{rs}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

Josh Johnson

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Armourer at
Tuckahoe ny.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. Ross

J

3

N. J.

Co. R Johnson
Mess, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

E. L. Thomson

7 | 3 | N. J.

Jos Johnson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l
Daytons Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M.
3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively
for August & September 1779”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

_____ not dated, 17 _____

28. Jos Johnsons x mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

26

(5451)

_____ J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. J.

Jos^r Johnson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp' have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M^r to the (roll torn) Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum p^d, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Jos. Johnson X mark

Remarks:

Number of record

25

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

Next number
8200

+ 841
Johnson, Levi
3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private : *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3541	8823	26	3541	8798
2		760	27	371	77552
3		8868	28		
4		7643	29		
5		8926	30		
6		9060	31		
7		7608	32		
8		9110	33		
9		7746	34		
10		9153	35		
11		7783	36		
12		9200	37		
13		7837	38		
14		9247	39		
15		7884	40		
16		9287	41		
17		8401	42		
18		8453	43		
19		8501	44		
20		8563	45		
21		8603	46		
22		8644	47		
23		8678	48		
24		8717	49		
25		8754	50		

Number of personal papers herein *6*

✓ Book Mark: *P.O. 436786*

✓ See also *Commander-in-Chief's Guard*

3

N. J.

Levi Johnson
 _____, _____ Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
 or enlistment

} Aug. 7, 1777.

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

The Excel^{ts}. guard

Dec. 78, 1780. Feb. 10, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. 4, page 107

[575]

Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Levi Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. | 3 | N. J.

Levi Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1 to ap'l 30, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 2.. 13.. 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount yk currency 2.. 13.. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Levi Johnston

Det., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *camp Jan* +, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+ Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Levi Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-13-4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Levi Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. | 3 | N. J.

Levi Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J | 3 | N. J.

Lewis Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Levi Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month.....

6 2/3 dollars

Time of service.....

1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay 2£. 13s. 4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J.

3

N. J.

Levi Johnson

Priv.

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £ 13 s. 4 d.

Amt of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Levi Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 5-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties Omit'd in Augt

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

3 | N. J.

Levi Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J | 3 | N. J.

Levi Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl Washington
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

9 | 3 | N. J.

Levi Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.
Camp Elizabeth town
Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 1779.

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command
Genl Washington

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson Copyist

J. | 3 | N. J.

Levi Johnston
Capt.

(Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 s. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

8 | 3 | N. J.

Levi Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. [Signature]
Copyist

J

3

N. J.

Levi Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Mich 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tolman

Copyist

J. | 3 | N. J.

Levi Johnson

Priv.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Levi Johnston

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dols.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 13 S. 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. W. Gibson

3

N. J.

Levi Jonson

Pvt, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~born~~

Excellency Guard

Roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. L. L. L.

J | 3 | N. J.

Levi In'son

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Keaton
Oct 17, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Genl Washington's
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

J | 3 | N. J.

Levi Ineson

Pat., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Scotch Plains
Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Gail Washingtons
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson
(548) Copyist.

Levi Ineson

Put; { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Eliz Towne March 23, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *his Excellency's*
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. Ineson

Levi Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Elizabeth Town
April 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Genl Washington's
Guard

Next roll in the May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3 | N. J.

Levy Johnson

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Free, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Excellency's Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

3

N. J.

Levi Ineson

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Warrington July 7, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Genl. Washington's

Invaid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J | 3 | N. J.

Levi Johnson

Pvt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Disch'd 13 Feb'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J

3

N. J.

Levi Johnson

7 mess., Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

E. L. Thomson

411

Johnson, Margt.
3

New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *C*.

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

N. J.

Margt. Johnson

2nd meso, Capt. Ross's Company.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Remarks:

E. L. Thornton

(548)

Copyist.

Previous number.

842.

Johnson Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Robert.

843
Johnson, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35418810	26	35418131
2	7579	27	4572
3	8864	28	5584
4	7639	29	4559
5	8922	30	8244
6	8976	31	9609
7	9021	32	8301
8	7691	33	9659
9	9076	34	8359
10	7743	35	9713
11	9122	36	8416
12	7718	37	9765
13	9167	38	8473
14	7827	39	9818
15	9212	40	5530
16	7874	41	9870
17	9251	42	5573
18	7012	43	563
19	7075	44	5650
20	7060	45	9962
21	9335	46	9022
22	8013	47	8688
23	9388	48	9947
24	8073	49	8726
25	8000	50	20010

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

R.R. 436786

See also

J

3

N. J.

Samuel Johnson
Corpe, Rosses Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 13, 1777

Term enlisted for

3 yrs

Casualties

dischd. June, 80
dischd. July, 80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4107*, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

J.

3

N. J.

Samuel Johnson

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y 1 to Apl. 30, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2.. 18.. 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount yk currency 2.. 18.. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Samuel Johnson
Corpl., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-18-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibbon

J. | **3** | **N. J.**
Sam^l Johnston

Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 2 L. 18. s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J.

3

N. J.

Samuel Johnston

Corp'l { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-18-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

J.

3

N. J.

Samuel Johnston

Corp'l

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

4 1/3 dollars

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay 2 L. 18.0. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J.

3

N. J.

Sam^l Johnson

Corpl, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dollars

Time of service 1¹/₂ month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 2 £. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll no file Aug 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

J. . . | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Johnston
Corpl, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 22. 18. 8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

3 | N. J.

Sam'l Johnston
Copyist, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777 .

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

7 Dec

*This company was designated at various times as-Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J

3

N. J.

Samuel Johnson

Capt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

+ Term

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

J

3

N. J.

Samuel Johnston

Co's, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1777 .

Roll dated Jan 3, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick Absent

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J

3

N. J.

Samuel Johnson

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 13*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Johnson

Corpl^t { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Johnson

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 18s. 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**
Samuel Johnston

Corp.; { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**) /

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7¹¹/₁₃ dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2^L. 18^s. 8^d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Sam^l Johnson
Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 dols

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 £. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

Sam^l Johnston

Corpl { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 dols*

Time of service..... *1 mto*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *25.18.8d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Johnston
Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service..... 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2-18-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Sam^l Johnston
Corpl^y { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 dollars.

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2-18-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. | 3 | N. J.
Sam^l Johnson
Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Sam^l Johnson

Corpl' { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 7²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

Sam^l Johnson

Corpl Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 18 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Sam^l Johnson
Corp'l { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 7¹/₃ dollars.

Time of service 1st mth.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 L. 18 s. 8 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Sam^l Johnson
Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 L. 18 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Johnston

Corp'l { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Eliz Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson
Copyist

N. J.

Capt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

of Maple, 1778.
Camp Eliz Town
Roll dated Dec 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated, at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Copyist

J | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Johnson

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Sam'l Johnson

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Copyist

J | 3 | N. J.

Sam'l Johnson
Capt'l, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Eliz'town
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted Feb _____, 1777 .
Term of enlistment 3 year _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543) Tolson Copyist

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Johnson

Corpl, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.
Camp Eliz's Town
Roll dated *Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

J | 3 | N. J.

Sam'l Johnson
Capt'l, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Elizabethtown
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment 3 year
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548) Tolson Copyist

Sam'l Johnson

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Camp Mount Holly June 12 1778* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Sam'l Johnston

Capt'l, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Camp Roll dated, *Valley Forge May 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

J | 3 | N. J.

Sam'l Johnson

Copyist, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Camp April 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

J | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Johnston
Capt. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. [Signature]
Copyist

J | 3 | N. J.

Sam'l Johnston

Capt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson
Copyist

J. | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Ineson
Corpl^t, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount of pay &c 17³⁰

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Ineson
Corpl., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month $7\frac{1}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 1st Mth

Whole time of service

Subsistence on the new schedule $4\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 12 dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Johnston
Corpl^y { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 7 1/3 doll

Time of service..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 2 - 18 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Aug 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
Samuel Johnston
Corpl. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 17 79.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 doel.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-18-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Liben

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

Sam^l In^c Son

Corpl, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 L. 18 s. 8 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Samuel Johnson
Compt' { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *4³⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**
Sam^l Ineson
Corpl Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid _____, 17

Pay per month *4³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Samuel Johnson

Corpl { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll.*

Amount *17³⁰ doll.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

9 | 3 | N. J.

Sam'l Ineson
Capt'l., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Eliztowny
March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted Feb, 1777 .
Term of enlistment 3 years
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Johnson

Capt'l, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Elizabethtown*
Feb 2, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Sam'l Ineson

Capt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.
Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tolman
Copyright.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Ineson

Capt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb* _____, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 y* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Jackson

Copyist, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Sam'l Johnson

Corpl, { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb., 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

N. J.

Samuel Johnston

Conf'd, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.
 Roll dated Elizabeth Town
April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Feb, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Copyist

2 | 3 | N. J.

Sam'l Ineson

Capt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Feb _____, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

3 | N. J.

Sam'l Johnson

Capt., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N. J.

Samuel Johnson

Appears with the rank of Colonel on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l Dayton's Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M. 3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively for August & September 1779”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

29 30

Sam^l Johnson & mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

26

(b451)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l Johnson

Appears with the rank of Cornet on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp^y
have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M^r to the (roll torn)
Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Re-
spectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... not paid, 17

Sum p^d, 29 $\frac{30}{100}$ Dollars.

..... Samuel Johnsons mare X

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record

25

(5456)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

N. J.

Appears on a

Mess Roll

of the organization named above.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated not dated, 17

Remarks: _____

(548)

E. Thornton

Copyright.

+

844

Johnson, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35404762	26
2	5111	27
3	4783	28
4	5153	29
5	4834	30
6	4880	31
7	4920	32
8	5198	33
9	5236	34
10	4945	35
11	5259	36
12	4983	37
13	5295	38
14	6334	39
15	6023	40
16	6896	41
17	5423	42
18	5450	43
19	5060	44
20	57433759	45
21	3798	46
22	177570	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Saml Johnson

1st, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Eliz. Town Mar 26*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

3

N. J.

Saml Johnston
 { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's,
 Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
 Company.

3

N. J.

Saml Johnson

{ The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Entered on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Not filled
Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Saml Johnson
Sr, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll due file Aug 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adm. J. Pitts
Copyist.

3

N. J.

Samuel Johnson

Sgt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Sadfield

Copyist.

77 | **3** | **N. J.**

Seth Johnson

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Wagomen July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Born Sunday*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Radfield

Samuel Johnson

For, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July and Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Easton Dec 17*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lient. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

(548)

Adfield
Copyist.

J | • | **3** | **N. J.**

Samuel Johnson
ser., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁰⁰ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lient. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Samuel Johnson

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Saml Johnson

Saml, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰* dollars

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Sam Johnson

Mr., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ad. G. [Signature]

Sam'l Johnson
Chor, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁴/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁴/₃ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colanel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adams

7 | 3 | N. J.

Samil Johnson

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks; _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adze
Copyist.

3

N. J.

Samuel Johnson
 { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll. per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Samuel Johnson

first, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17/9.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 doll per mo.*

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Adams
Copyist.

3

N. J.

Sam'l Johnson
ser., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W^r*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

Next roll on file Aug. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Hadfield
Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. J.

Saml Johnson

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 ³⁰/₉₀*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 ³⁰/₉₀*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hedgcock
Copyist.

3

N. J.

Saml Johnston

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *64³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay^o and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Samuel Johnston

Sam., { Capt. Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June July*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Reddell

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Sam'l Johnston

for, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.
Camp
Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *W*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ad. J. [Signature]
Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Samuel Johnston
Quyns Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Augt.*, 17*80*.

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Omitd Genl Settlement*

mt

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *11*, page *107*

[575]

Ellis
Copyist.

N. J.

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“ We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Jn^osons Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

Sum due, _____ 26 ⁰⁰ Dollars.

Sam^e Johnson's X mark

Remarks:.....

Number of record :

23

(545c)

S. V. Warner

Copyist.

Sam^l Jⁿson

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

Sam^l Jⁿson x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. K. Hammer

Copyist.

+ 845

Johnson Seth

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Capt. Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35404727	26	37426793
2	1184	27	6811
3	5086	28	33283
4	4770	29	3728
5	5128	30	3768
6	4850	31	
7	4850	32	
8	1731	33	
9	11890	34	
10	1261	35	
11	5141	36	
12	5200	37	
13	4930	38	
14	301	39	
15	5241	40	
16	4060	41	
17	1314	42	
18	5213	43	
19	5222	44	
20	5008	45	
21	536	46	
22	5370	47	
23	37426455	48	
24	6584	49	
25	6694	50	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 4m. J. Regt.

J | 3 | N. J.
Seth Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov + Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Dec 2, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Adp
Copyist.

J | 3 | N. J.

Seth Johnson
Capt. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
Inf. Co. { manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov Dec, 1779.
Roll dated camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned Dec 2, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks David Elyth

S. Harrison
(544) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. J.
Seth Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey* Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 doll per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

7 | 3 | N. J.
Seth Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay 1 Nov, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 40 doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 doll per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240 doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adams

2 | 3 | N. J.
Seth Johnson

Capt., { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 79.

Roll dated Eliz. Town Mar 26, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Dec 2, 17 77.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

S. J. Johnson

3

N. J.

Seth Johnston

Capt. St. { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Elizabeth Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Blairson

(544)

Copyist.

Seth Johnson | **3** | **N. J.**

Capt., { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Feb 1....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 22. 10

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Adfeld

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Seth Johnson

Capt., { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town for 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

• Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adzels

3

N. J.

Seth Johnson
 Capt., { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
 Regiment, commanded by Colonel
 Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$24 York money*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next reason file Aug. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Sadfield

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Seth Johnson

Capt. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 10, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Dec 2, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Seth Johnson

Capt. { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyomen July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

K. J. [Signature]

3

N. J.

Seth Johnson

Capt., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
9 Co. (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Seth Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Dec 2*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Adfield
Copyist.

3

N. J.

Seth Johnson

Capt., { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
6 Co. manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sep, 1777.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned Dec 2, 1777:

Enlisted 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Hamison

Seth Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence { *old establishment* 11 *30* dollars
new " 93 *20* dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *144* ^{*60*}

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

W. M. Peck

Seth Johnson
Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 200 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 240

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Radford

Seth Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 2*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Furlough & Tour*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Seth Johnson

424 b 1, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *capt 7*, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(544)

Harrison
Copyist.

3

N. J.

Seth Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*.

Time of service *mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *200 per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Ad full

Copyist.

8

3

N. J.

Johnson
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to be made in the 3^d Jersey Regmt
and the dates from which the Officers are to
rank.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

July 3, 1780.

Capt Lt Jonathan Dayton
to be Capt vice } March 30 1780
Johnson resigned }

Number of record :

11

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. J.

Seth Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Dec 2, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Next roll on file Aug 1780.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Handwritten signature

8 | 3 | N. J.

Johnson
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Names of the Officers of the 3^d Jersey Reg^t
who are Intitled to Promotion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Pompton
June 29, 1780.

Capt Lieut Jonathan Dayton to
be Captain vice Johnson re-
signed March 30th 1780

Number of record

7
(545m)

G. H. Patterson
Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. J.
Seth Johnson

Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Jan....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 40.....

Time of service 2 mon^s.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 200.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 480.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adams

Seth Johnson
Capt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *200 dollars per mo.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *240 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

2 | 3 | N. J.

Seth Johnson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

384 60

Seth Johnson Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

8

3

N. J.

Beth Johnson

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Jn^oson's Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 240 Dollars.

Paid Beth Johnson Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

J. R. Hammer

(5451)

Copyist.

9 | N. J.
 Seth Johnson
 Appears with the rank of Bapt on

List

(Revolutionary War.)

....., 17

Number of record :

17

 $(645m)^4$

Copyist.

2 | | N. J.

Seth Johnson
Capt

Appears on a

List

of Officers Appointed Since the Arrangement.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Number of record:

17

(545m)

Blairson

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. J.

Seth Johnston
Capt Lt, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

Rank in the Regiment, *Capt Lieut*

Rank in the Army, *Capt*

Date of Commission, *Dec 2, 1777*

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

W. H. Harrison
Copyist.

846

Johnson William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson William

847

+ Johnston George

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405477	26	35405822
2	6434	27	6468
3	6447	28	5849
4	5524	29	6490
5	6474	30	5891
6	6496	31	6822
7	6514	32	5927
8	5547	33	6852
9	6530	34	5988
10	5561	35	6890
11	6574	36	6009
12	5588	37	6030
13	6577	38	6064
14	5570	39	6074
15	6057	40	6122
16	5563	41	6035
17	6525	42	6163
18	5577	43	6209
19	6650	44	6240
20	5707	45	7077
21	6660	46	7113
22	5713	47	6255
23	6660	48	6265
24	5717	49	6275
25	5737	50	7113

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 436786

✓ See also _____

J

3

N. J.

George Johnstone

Box's

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug, 4, 1777.

Term enlisted for

War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,796.

Vol. *4107* page.....

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

D

3

N. J.

George Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Coppist.

J

3

N. J.

George Johnston
Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrtd.

D

3

N. J.

George Johnston

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gordon's Co., in the
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *to April 30*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *2-13-4*

Time of service..... *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *York Currency \$2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Clerk

D

3

N. J.

George Johnston
Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by. Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor
Copied.

I | **3** | **N. J.**
George Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

2

3

N. J.

George Johnston

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

2

3

N. J.

George Johnston

Pr. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnston

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 3/1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 4*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gitsen

J. | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston

Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During the war.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnston
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June 1 to Oct 31, 1777*.
Roll dated *Camp Nov 3, 1777*.

Appointed _____, 17
Commissioned _____, 17
Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson
(548) **Copyist.**

J

3

N. J.

George Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in N York Curr L 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

2 | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston
Priv, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

D

3

N. J.

George Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copied.

I

3

N. J.

George Johnston
Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in New York Currency
£ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

I

3

N. J.

George Johnston

Priv.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
New York Currency }

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Corryist.

I

3

N. J.

George Johnston

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
New York Currency }

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Coppist.

D

3

N. J.

George Johnston

Pm

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

J

3

N. J.

George Johnston

Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Regt, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in N. York Currency:
£ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

2 | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Sum Due in { L 2-13-4
New York (Currency) }

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

J

3

N. J.

George Johnston
Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnston
Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

J

3

N. J.

Geo. Johnston
Prv, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

J

3

N. J.

Geo. Johnston

Pvt.

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

J. | 3 | N. J.

Geo^e Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Apl 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnston

Port., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mch 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *during the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Feby 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During the war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.
George Johnston

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan'y 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Furlough'd 17th Dec^r
for 15 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gordon

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnston
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Dec 14*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Eliztown Nov 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnston

Put., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnston
Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Elizabethtown July 14* 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

3

N. J.

George Johnston

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. N. Gibson

(543)

Copyist.

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnston

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp May 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth 7 Apl 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

I | 3 | N. J.

George Johnson
Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service..... 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

..... Aug. 1779.

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

2 | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston
Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
New York Currency }

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

2

3

N. J.

George Johnston
Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Sum Due in } £ 2-13-4
N York Currency }

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Clerk.

J

3

N. J.

George Johnston
Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo, 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

2 | 3 | N. J.

Geo^e Inⁿston

Priv, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo, 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

D

3

N. J.

Geo^e Johnston

Priv

{ Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Aug 1

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

6⁰⁰ Dollars

Time of service

1

Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo, 4⁰⁰ Dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

11³⁰ Dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

** Johnston on other rolls*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

2

3

N. J.

George Johnson

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

Copied.

D

3

N. J.

George Johnson
Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied.

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnston

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Elij^h Town Mch 23*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnston
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January, 1779*

Roll dated *Elizabethtown Feb 2, 1779*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Geo. Johnson

Priv. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.
Roll dated Camp July 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Command.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. W. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnson

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *During war.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

Geo^e In-ston

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Monmouth July 7, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment Nat.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Easton June 10, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

D

3

N. J.

George Johnson

Pr, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 9 Feby*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *2 Months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₉₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

J. | 3 | N. J.

George Johnston
Pvt. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *baupsteenropee Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

J. | **3** | **N. J.**

George Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Jan'y & Feb'y* 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Comm'd*

_____ 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

81

N. J.

George Johnston

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

George Johnston +

is in list

Number of record :

10

(545m)

W. H. Patterson

Copyist.

2 | 3 | N. J.

Geo. Johnson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Coxs Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt
Anderson P: M^r the sums opposite our Names
respectively for the months of August & Sept^r
1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28 - George Johnson's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

19

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Geo^e Johnston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Coxs Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July, 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Georg Johnston x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

20

(545t)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

848
Johnston John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson, John.

849

Johnston Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Joseph.

850

Johnston Levi

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Levi

+

851

Johnston Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35111644	26	3541175
2	1705	27	2873
3	1737	28	2892
4	1763	29	2836
5	1726	30	2015
6	2459	31	2856
7	2407	32	2046
8	2671	33	2847
9	250	34	2895
10	2654	35	37177567
11	2608	36	
12	1789	37	
13	2646	38	
14	1827	39	
15	2672	40	
16	1556	41	
17	2606	42	
18	1840	43	
19	272	44	
20	1900	45	
21	2544	46	
22	1020	47	
23	2464	48	
24	1949	49	
25	2791	50	

Number of personal papers herein *11*

✓ Book Mark: *Q-P.436786*

✓ See also

J

3

N. J.

Robt Johnston

Priv

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick abst.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Robert Johnston
Pmr, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

J

3

N. J.

Robt Johnson

Prv, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Robert Johnston

Pr { Captain Robert Hagan's Co., Col.
Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4^d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied

J

3

N. J.

Robt Johnston

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 31 Aug to 31 Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

J

3

N. J.

Robt Johnston

Pvt

{ Captain Cornelius Hennion's Co.,
Col. Dayton's Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied

J

3

N. J.

Robt Johnston

Priv, { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick abs!

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalf

D

3

N. J.

Robert Johnston

Pm, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *£ 2-13-4*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£ 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennon's, late Hennon's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

J

3

N. J.

Rob^t Johnson

Priv

{ Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to 31 May, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb. 21, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

N x roll on file Oct. 1777.

A

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Metcalfe

D | **3** | **N. J.**

Robt. Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Robt Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Robert Hagan's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month Dollar 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennfon's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist

3

N. J.

Robt. Johnson
Hugans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 21, 1777.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *3 yrs.*

Casualties *Amtd Dec. 78*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4107
 Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
 Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

Robt Johnstone

Priv

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Corrpt.

J

3

N. J.

Robt Johnstone

Put,

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

(548)

Copyist.

2 | **3** | **N. J.**
Robt Johnstone
Priv { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

J

3

N. J.

Robert Johnstone

Put.

{ Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Polman

(543)

Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

Robert Johnstone

Priv

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. J.

Robt Johnstone

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on command

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

2 | **3** | **N. J.**
Robert Johnstone
Pm { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service..... *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Corryick

J | 3 | N. J.

Robert Johnson

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

2 | 3 | N. J.

Robert Johnston

Priv { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

J | 3 | N. J.

Robert Johnson

Pvt., { Late Hennion's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Thurman

3

N. J.

2
Robt Johnston
Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
 Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
 Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£2-138-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and
 Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
 Copied

2

3

N. J.

Robt Johnston

Pvt

{ Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2-13s-4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Robt Johnson

Pat, { Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

J | 3 | N. J.

Robt Johnston

Priv., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick at st

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

2 | **3** | **N. J.**

Roberts Jonsen

Pvt. { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13s - 4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor

J | 3 | N. J.

Robt Johnson

Pvt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Veary Forge N.J. 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

2

3

N. J.

Robert Johnston

Pr

{ Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 2/3

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£2 - 13s - 4d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(545)

J. Taylor

Cornet

J | 3 | N. J.

Robt Johnston
Pvt., { Capt. Cornelius Hennion's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

9

3

N. J.

Robert Johnson
Pvt { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month Dollars 6 ²/₃

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist

J

3

N. J.

Robert Johnson

Pvt.

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Camp
Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778* .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

Tolson

I | **3** | **N. J.**
Robert Johnston

Pr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *apl 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-13s-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Copied

J

3

N. J.

Robert Johnson

Put;

{ Late Hennion's Company, now com-
manded by Capt. William Gifford,
3d Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mount Holly June 13 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist.

I | **3** | **N. J.**
Robert Johnstone

Pmr { Late Hennion's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *Dollars 6²/₃*

Time of service *15 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 1 - 6 - 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Deserted 15th Dec*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Robert Hagan's, Capt. Cornelius Hennion's, late Hennion's and Capt. Bateman Lloyd's Company.

J. Taylor
Clerk.

832

Johnston Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Samuel

853 -
Johnston Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Samuel.

854
Johnston Seth.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~Captain~~ Lieut. Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Seth.

+ 855
 Johnston William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35407308	26	35407756
2	8348	27	202
3	8402	28	749
4	8466	29	200
5	7364	30	782
6	8516	31	211
7	8564	32	780
8	8609	33	215
9	7412	34	7952
10	8657	35	212
11	7457	36	772
12	8692	37	222
13	8733	38	803
14	7409	39	807
15	8760	40	8122
16	7522	41	2220
17	8807	42	2320
18	7557	43	868
19	8850	44	235
20	8000	45	870
21	8885	46	200
22		47	870
23		48	854
24	7703	49	200
25	8076	50	870

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

N. J.

William Johnston
Flamingans Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 13, 1777.*
 or enlistment

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4107*, page.....

[575]

White
 Copyist.

William Johnston

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

71

3

N. J.

Am Johnston

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadzrell

71

3

N. J.

William Johnston

for { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

William Johnston

For, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent:

Casualties

Next roll for Sept. 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

21

3

N. J.

William Johnston
ser., { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *693 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

W. L. Field

Copyist.

71 3 N. J.

Johnston

1st, { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1st Dec to the 30 of Apr, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 13 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adfield

J

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Pvt { Capt. Samuel Flaningham's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 13*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Command*

muster

See roll on file Sept. 1777.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Sir, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated

June 5, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

J

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Priv { Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment; commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Guard*

Next Muster in Jan'y. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

William Johnston

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2. 13. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Ad Field

(545)

Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

Wm Johnson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Sadfield

Copyist.

William Johnston

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

21

3

N. J.

Samuel Flanigan

part, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2,13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Johnson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adams

John Johnson

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William Johnston

ser, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Ad full

William Johnston

John, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 mi*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

William Johnston

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William Johnston

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2,13,4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Radfield

William Johnston
 for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flamingam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Mr Johnston
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 17*78*.
Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .
Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .
To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .
Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll* _____
Time of service *1 m* _____
Whole time of service _____
Subsistence _____
Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4* _____
Amt. of pay and subsistence _____
Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

J. A. Field
(545) *J. A. Field* Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Will Johnson

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

William Johnson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

3 | N. J.

William Johnson

Pos, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J | 3 | N. J.

William Johnston

Pop { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Johnston

Prv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Per

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Cut g wood*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Pop

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Nov 4*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cutting wood*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Eliz Town Oct 16

, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

E | **3** | **N. J.**

William Johnston

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Cluz Town Sept 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Pos, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

N. J.

Wm. Johnston

Return

of Men, recruited for the Service of the United States of America, by Samuel Flaningam, Captⁿ of Colonel Dayton's Regiment, from the State of New Jersey.

Return dated

Elizth town

Mar. 30, 1779.

Where inlisted,

Sienderoga

Date of Inlistment,

Jan. 18, 1777.

For what Term,

Revar

Time when joined,

17 .

Bounty paid at 20 Dollars each,

20 dollars.

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(545m)

H. H. Collings

Copyist.

William Johnston

Mr. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

William Johnston
for { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1 Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/dollar*

Time of service *1 Nov*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollar*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/dollar*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Adzwell
(545) Copyist.

3

N. J.

William Johnston

1st Lt., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for month 10 doll*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ed. J. [unclear]
Copyist.

William Johnson

ser. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

7 | 3 | N. J.

William Johnson
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 ¹/₃ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Asdpreco
Copyist.

William Johnston

1st, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d.
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

71

3

N. J.

William Johnston

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

William Johnston

Mr. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay....., 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph R. Anderson's Company.

G

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Under Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J | **3** | **N. J.**

William Johnston

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron
Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

William Johnston

Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Com d*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Pr, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Oct 17*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J | **3** | **N. J.**

William Johnston

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

William Johnston

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

J | 3 | N. J.

William Johnston

Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Mustered in file May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

William Johnson

Wm. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/100*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 10*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

J

3

N. J.

Wm Johnson

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

William Johnson

Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *with m m bonds*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

8 | 3 | N. J.
William Johnson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

" We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Andersons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of him the Sums opposite our names respectively, for the months of August & September 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28
William Johnson's X Mark

Remarks :

Number of record :

13

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist

J

3

N. J.

Wm. In:son

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Andersons Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Wm. In:son's & mark

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

855-a

Johnstone, George

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston, George

856

Johnstone Robert

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston Robert

857

Johnstone Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Samuel

858

Jonas Ambass.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jones Ambrose.

554
Jones Alexander

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35413955	26	30	452
2	4022	27		4502
3	4055	28		455
4	409	29		323
5	4140	30		450
6	4113	31		3
7	3222	32		461
8	4180	33		3500
9	3558	34		4045
10	4222	35		3740
11	3252	36		0450
12	4263	37		3701
13	3317	38		3790
14	429	39		3523
15	3305	40		4704
16	4333	41		4733
17	3407	42		3802
18	4307	43		4775
19	3411	44		3882
20	4405	45		480
21	3402	46		4801
22	4414	47		301
23	305	48		48
24	440	49		500
25	3502	50	3722	37

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

3

N. J.

J
Alexander Jones
Matts Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment { *July 5*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* 107 page *107*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Alex^r Jones

Pr { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s. - 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

3

N. J.

Alex^r Jones

Pr

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Drees*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Alxⁿ Jones

Prst, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time; 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dol:*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Paterson

3

N. J.

J | *Alex^r Jones*

Pr, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2-13-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sept. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

3

N. J.

J | *Alexander Jones*

Art, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£2-13-4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Alexander Jones

Pr, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *2-13-4*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *4. Curry 2-13-4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Eller & Jones

Co., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton
Copyist.

3

N. J.

Ellex^r Jones

Prst, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

J. Ellers Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

3

N. J.

Eller² Jones

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

3

N. J.

Ellen^r Jones

Ent, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ does*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterton

J | 3 | N. J.

Ellex^r Jones

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mt

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

G. Patterson

3

N. J.

*John Mott Jones**Art*{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Ellmt Jones

Pr, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-13s-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Latham

9 | 3 | N. J.

Alexander Jones

Prt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

3

N. J.

J. Ellex^{dr} Jones

Prst, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3* *pieces*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Ellex

(545)

Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Alex^r Jones

Pr, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson
Copyist.

3

N. J.

Alex^r Jones

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-13s-4d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Alex^r Jones

Put. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

3

N. J.

Ellet Jones

Pat { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.
Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tollman

(543)

Copyist

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Elliott Jones

Priv., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J | 3 | N. J.

Allen Jones

Pvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Oct 16, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Ellex Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Roll dated *Elys Town Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

9 | 3 | N. J.

Elias Jones

Rot, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated not stated, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J | 3 | N. J.

Alex^r Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Camp at Elizabeth Town
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hellinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

J | 3 | N. J.

Ellex^{ed} Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Mount Holly

Roll dated June 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J | 3 | N. J.

Alexander Johnes

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Alex^r Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. R. ...

Alex^r Jones

Put. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge*
March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J | 3 | N. J.

Alexander Jones

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. Luman

C | 3

| N. J.

*Alexander Jones**Oct*, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Regt, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

J. Alex. Jones

Prst, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est. 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

3

N. J.

Alexander Jones

Prt, { Major John Conway's Co., in the
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 DollarsTime of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Alex^r Jones

Prvt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
 commanded by Colonel Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Satterson

3

N. J.

Ellex. Jones

Pt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. Patterson

3

N. J.

J
Alex^r Jones

Pr, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 Does*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Jatterson

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Alex Jones

Oct, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Alex^r Jones

Prst, { Major John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 3d Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

3

N. J.

Alexander Jones

Pvt. { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(543)

Copyist

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Alexander Jones

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.
Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *April 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll in file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Ellex^r Jones

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.
Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tollman

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Alexander Jones

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Feb 2, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Alexander Jones
Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J.

3

N. J.

Alex Jones

Pvt. { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

J

3

N. J.

Alexander Jones

Rot., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 16*, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. H. C. Mott

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Alex^r Jones

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(548)

John

Copyist

3

N. J.

Alexander Jones

Pvt.

{ Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 ³⁰/₉₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Alexander Jones
Pat. { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolman

J | 3 | N. J.

Alex^r Jones

Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Must roll in the year 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

8 | 3 | N. J.

Alex^r Jones

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Major Comp^y hav rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite our Names Respectively, for April, May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Alex^r Jones X mark

Remarks:

Number of record :

29

(5451)

J. N. Hammer

Copypist.

21

3

N. J.

Alex^r Jones

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Alex^r Jones 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Alex^r Jones X mark

Number of record

30

(645m)

J. N. Hammer.

Copyist.

860.

Jones Ambrose

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35404741	26
2	500	27
3	4797	28
4	547	29
5	4824	30
6	4861	31
7	4907	32
8	580	33
9	528	34
10	4949	35
11	5267	36
12	4994	37
13	5301	38
14	5245	39
15	5020	40
16	5373	41
17	5417	42
18	5448	43
19	555	44
20	3743 3741	45
21	5777	46
22	177575	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

J | 3 | N. J.

Ambrose Jones

Sr., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Cola Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

2 | 3 | N. J.

Ambrose Jones

1st, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1/5 per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Tadpole

9 | 3 | N. J.

Ambrose Jones

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Comd

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adzeel
Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. J.

Ambrase Jones
Priv., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 doll per mo.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Ambrose Jones
for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
 Jersey Regiment, commanded by
 Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Radzels

Copyist.

Ambar Jonas

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July and Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ambar Jonas

Jonas, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁰⁰ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adams

J.

3

N. J.

Ambers Jones

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Judge

(545)

Copyist.

Ambrose Jones

1st, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Amos Jones

{ The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *Var*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Ad. J. J.
Copyist.

Ambros Jones

for, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay Mar', 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2,13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ed Jones
Copyist.

Ambrase Jones

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Easton June 10, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lient. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Edgell
Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. J.

Ambar Jonas

Int, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomen July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adzied
Copyist.

3

N. J.

Ambrose Jones

for, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mar 26, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

(548)

Copied.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Ambrose Jones

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Wr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Adams

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Ambrose Jones

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀*Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Amb Jones

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Ladwell

Copyist.

Ambrose Jones

for, { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of for May June & July, 1780.

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____.

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Time of service 4 mo.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence 10 dollars per mo.

Amount _____.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66 $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

Ambrose Jones

for, { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 80.

Roll dated Stunipia Sept 16, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adgall
(543) Copyist.

3

N. J.

Ambruse Jones

Dayton Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept*, 17*80*.

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Int^d Genl Settlement*

Int

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *107*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

8 | 3 | N. J.

Ambros Jones

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

28

Ambros Jones x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(645i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

2

3

N. J.

Ambrose Jones

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Jn^osons Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁰⁰ Dollars.

Ambros Jones's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(5451)

S. N. Hammer

Copied.

86
Jones Armstrong

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540590	26	35407227
2	3093	27	3941
3	3196	28	2292
4	3263	29	4009
5	3373	30	2344
6	1649	31	4046
7	3383	32	2221
8	1708	33	4135
9	3433	34	2525
10	1760	35	4203
11	3486	36	2358
12	1813	37	4272
13	3535	38	2638
14	1866	39	4339
15	13586	40	2089
16	1922	41	4405
17	3645	42	2751
18	1977	43	2788
19	3089	44	2537
20	2020	45	4436
21	3734	46	4496
22	2110	47	258
23	3705	48	443
24	2170	49	2031
25	3865	50	4585

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

1777
Jan'y. 7. *To Bounty Paid*
Armstrong Jones *20.00⁰⁰*
(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

33

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

J | **3** | **N. J.**
Armstrong Jones
Lickerson's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan.* 7, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4607*, page.....

Wise

Drumming Corps

(21), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6³ 3 dols*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 1/2 3 1/4*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

(21-) { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dolls*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2¹³ 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Edmund Jones

21st, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6² 3 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll 1st Oct 1777.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Capt
Copyist.

Company

Pt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Christopher Jones

(P. 11), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.Commencement of time *June*, 17.Commencement of pay *June*, 17.To what time paid *June*, 17.Pay per month *643 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$213.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Drumstrang Jones

(11)

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *6 23 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

(Drumstrang Jones)

(41), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 43 dols*.Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Company name

(11), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *(April)*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 " 13 " 4* .

Time of service *1. 11. 10* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 " 13 " 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones
Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *du War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

3

N. J.

Amstrong Jones
per, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain
 Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
 Copyist

Armstrong Jones

prvt, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J. E. Douglas

8 | 3

N. J.

*Armstrong Jones**put*, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 7*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on commd*.

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

Armistead Jones

1st, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6² 3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 13⁴*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Crinistrong Jones

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(Truitt's Co.)

11, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *62 2 1/2 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *17 2 1/2 3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Drumming Jones

(Pet-), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept-*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *3 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(Drumstrolling)

(Pat.), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Drum Company

(1st), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 20 13 21*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

(Dunsmuir series)

at, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *201 30 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Jeremia series*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copy

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Corvus Jones

12, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 73 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Crosby

Copist.

3

N. J.

Drumming Jones

Pet., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *25 dollars*

Time of service..... *1710*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2013.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Company
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Drumstrang James

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *7 2 1/3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Crossed Jones
21, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17⁷⁸ .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Mount Holly June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Died in Yellow Springs*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

2

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pay

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

Up Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Armstrong Jones

Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Valley Forge Apr 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Mch 24*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Capt Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Conf'd Main Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Armstrong Jones
Peter { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Ep Eliz Th Town Dec 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Diekerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Capt Elizabeth Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

7

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Elizth Town Sept 12, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pr

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Elizabeth Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at yellow Springs*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pr

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Seen Valley Forge*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

3

N. J.

Christopher Jones
Plt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1222*, 17 *89*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Armed Forces

2d, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *80* .

Commencement of time *12*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17*, 17 .

To what time paid *17*, 17 .

Pay per month *6.30*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service *11 months*

Subsistence *1.20*

Amount *7.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8.70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Drumstrong Jones
Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 " 3 " 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll at the end of 1779.

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

N. J.

(P. 1), { Captain ~~Jeremiah~~ Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Company Pay Roll

of _____, 1777.

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month 673 dollars

Time of service 1 1/2 months

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence new establishment 4 2/3 dollars

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Drumming Jones

(P), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(Trustworthy Jones)

He, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 1/2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *now established 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 9/20 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 mo 10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6 9/20 dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Amstrong Jones

1789, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/100 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 10/100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/100 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

G

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furloughed 20th*

for 4 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Armstrong Jones

Pay { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones
Pvt.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Arms Jones

Pr, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1779.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Mch 23

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Furlow

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

9 | 3 | N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 79.

Roll dated 6 Eliz^h Jan Feb 2, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Continental Army
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 178*8* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 67/90 dols* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *pr mo 10 dols* .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 67/90 dols* .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Company
P. C., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service..... *2 months*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *21 1/2 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence..... *33 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones
Per { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

G

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pos

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept 16*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

J | 3 | N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Pvt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feby, 1780.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file Apr, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron Copyist

8 | 3 | N. J.
Armstrong Jones
Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28
Armstrong Jones & mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545c)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

J |

3

N. J.

Armstrong Jones

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July : 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Arms of Jones's & mark

Remarks:

Number of record :

17

(1456)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

862
Jones Isaac

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3541059	26	35411100
2	09522	27	09962
3	0629	28	11149
4	0665	29	0013
5	09579	30	1190
6	10707	31	0064
7	0740	32	1246
8	0776	33	0111
9	09617	34	1290
10	10812	35	0152
11	0846	36	1333
12	09651	37	0197
13	9683	38	1271
14	10880	39	0242
15	0970	40	1410
16	10913	41	0295
17	09752	42	456
18	10940	43	0334
19	09787	44	0377
20	10980	45	0408
21	09821	46	1494
22	11013	47	1530
23	09860	48	0444
24	11032	49	066
25	09910	50	0480

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt; Giffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Mar. 31, 1777.

Term enlisted for War

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 107

[575]

Copyist.

Thomas Jones

Sargent, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Dec*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*\$8 tolls*

Time of service.....*1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *73 " 4 "* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Sergeant { *James*
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 { by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *\$ 8* *dolls*

Time of service *1* *Year*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *23 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Charles Jones

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 3 " 4 "* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

Crosby
Copyist

Phaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Next roll on the Aug. 1777.

Remarks:

3

N. J.

*Isaac Jones**Sirgt.* { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *18* dollars.Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *23 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wm. Jones

Sgt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 8 to April 30, 1777*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$3 "4 "0*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay due York Currency \$3 "4 "0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

9 | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777 .

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment The war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

J

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Serget., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ *From the time of enlistment*
of { *to the 31 day of May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed *March 31*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next roll on file Oct 1777.

Abert

3

N. J.

Wm. Gifford

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *10 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Crosby

Charles Jones

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

*Edgar Jones**Sergt.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Oct-1*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*10 dols*.....Time of service.....*1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*24*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

3

N. J.

*Col. Isaac Jones**Serg.*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Jones

Serjeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Co. 3rd Regt. N. J.

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

Isaac James

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Serjt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*May 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*\$ 8 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Abner Jones

Serjeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 8 dolls*

Time of service *1 Yr 10*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *23 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Isaac Jones

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 dolls* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 3 " 4 "* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

3

N. J.

Amos Jones

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 8 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *9 3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

*Isaac Jones**Sergeant*, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$8 dolls*.Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

9 | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Jones
Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick, present.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, Dec. 14*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

Isaac Jones

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Command.* _____

J

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Oct. 6*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

J

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Robert

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778 .

Roll dated July 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 ..

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on furlough. _____

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778 .
Roll dated { Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

9 | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergh., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Roll dated { Camp Valley Forge
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

J

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *March 24, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On furlough*

Abert.

J.

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778* .

Roll dated *Feb. 1, 1778* .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Albert.

1 | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Isaac Jones
Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on 1st Aug. 1779.

3

N. J.

Peace Jones
Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *10 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Isaac Jones

Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *1779*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1779*, 17.

To what time paid *1779*, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 year*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$14*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *10 dollars*Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *New Establishment 4 60/100 dollars*Amount *of pay &c 14 60/100 dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

3

N. J.

James
Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dolls*.Time of service *2 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *23 Dec 10 dolls*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dolls*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

3

N. J.

Francis Jones
Sergeant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*10 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr 1 Mo* *10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *Oct*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *20* *dolls*

Time of service..... *1* *mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr mo* *10* *dolls*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20* *dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Crozier

g

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergh.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert.

4

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

J

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779 .

Roll dated

Easton June 11, 1779 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

J

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, April 9*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Next Roll to be made on *1779*

Albert

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert
(543) Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Attest.
(548) Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 8.*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert.

J

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779 .
Roll dated { *Camp near Kembles,*
Jan. 21., 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

James Jones
Sergt. { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *2 Mths*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 2 mths 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *40 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J

3

N. J.

Isaac Jones

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 4*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

~~Next roll on file Aug 1790.~~

Albert.

----- *Isaac Jones* -----

Sergt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ----- *Aug.* -----, 1780 .

Roll dated *Not stated* -----, 17 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

2 | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Jones

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

34 60

Isaac Jones

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(F45i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

7 | 3 | N. J.

Isaac Jones

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp^y, have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 40 Dollars.

Isaac Jones

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(5456)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

✓ 863
Jones, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35406054	26
2	6905	27
3	1053	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J. | 3 | N. J.

James Jones

Fort. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^h Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 15th, 17.

Term of enlistment 9th mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged 15 March.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

M. W. Gibson

2

3

N. J.

James Jones

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Sum Due in }
New York Currency } £ 2-13-4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Clerk.

2

3

N. J.

James Jones

Prin. { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 1-6-6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged
15th March

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Clerk

864

Jones, James
3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177572	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also 1 n. J. Regt.

J | **3** | **N. J.**
James Jones
Musick, Colas, Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Apr 5*, 17*80*.

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

See 1 m.f. Rept.
Ex

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4* page *107*

White

864-a

Jones, Moses

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johns, Moses

✓ 865
Jones William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35410697	26
2	09611	27
3	10771	28
4	0807	29
5	073	30
6	09617	31
7	1084	32
8	0875	33
9	09646	34
10	9710	35
11	10908	36
12	00744	37
13	10940	38
14	00777	39
15	10944	40
16	09508	41
17	11004	42
18	09550	43
19	11010	44
20	37177557	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: P.P. 436786

✓ See also

Wm Jones

Pvt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*\$6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$2 " 3 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

3

N. J.

Wm Jones

(1) { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay..... *Nov 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$2 "3 "4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Crosby
Copyist

J | **3** | **N. J.**

William Jones
Stiffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 1777.

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Mus. Sept. Dead.*

May. 31. 78

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *467* page *.....*

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

9 | 3 | N. J.

W^m Jones
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1777 .

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment The war .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

3

N. J.

James

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 25*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service *5 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$0 " 8 " 10 "*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Pay

3

N. J.

Am. Genes

Co., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 43 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 "13" 11"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

3

N. J.

William Jones

Pr., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Oct-1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*\$ 6 2/3* *rolls*

Time of service.....*1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$ 2 "13"4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Co. 1st

J

3

N. J.

W^m Jones

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 31 to Dec. 1*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert

3

N. J.

Wm. Jones
Recd., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 1/3 " 1/4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Will^m Jones

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated { *Camp Valley Forge*
May 2, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick, present.* _____

Abert.

9 | 3 | N. J.

Will^m Jones

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Roll dated Mount Holley, June 12, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Died 5th May 1778.

Spec.

3

N. J.

Will Jones

Pr-

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correct

Copyist

William Jones

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dolls* .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2 " 13 " 4 "* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

William Jones

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *Lo " 8 " 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *died 5 of May*

Remarks:

William Jones

(11), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay..... *Feb*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 " 3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

9 | 3 | N. J.

W^m Jones
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778 .

Roll dated March 24, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

4 | 3 | N. J.

William Jones

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .
Roll dated { Camp Vally Forge
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick, present.

Albert

J | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Jones

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78* .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 "13" 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Cross
Oppert

9 | 3 | N. J.

W^m Jones
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778 .
Roll dated Feb. 1, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted _____, 17 .
Term of enlistment The war.
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.
(543) Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

W^m Jones

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778*.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

865-a

Jonsen Robert.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnston Robert.

866

Johnson Joseph

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Johnson Joseph.

✓ 867
Joy James

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35401557	26	3540294
2	3143	27	3909
3	3164	28	2263
4	3230	29	3977
5	3292	30	2359
6	1630	31	4044
7	3356	32	2404
8	1689	33	4113
9	3414	34	2521
10	1741	35	4181
11	3464	36	2542
12	1792	37	4251
13	3520	38	2612
14	1548	39	4318
15	3540	40	2694
16	1596	41	4382
17	3605	42	2723
18	1900	43	2767
19	3600	44	2811
20	1905	45	4135
21	3713	46	4478
22	2000	47	2853
23	3771	48	4522
24	2125	49	2802
25	3824	50	4564

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

✓ See also

J | **3** | **N. J.**
James Doy
Lickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment { *July 4*, 17*77**
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4107* page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

3

N. J.

912265 / 019
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 23 1/2*

Time of service *2 1/2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *5 2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

James J. Gray

(P. 1), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6 2 3 dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 2 1 3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

James Jay
{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on. (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Peter { *James Jay*
Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

James Jay

(P. H.), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *77* .

Commencement of time _____, 17 .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month *6 73 cents* _____

Time of service *1 mo* _____

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *12 "13" 11* _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

1777 _____

_____ ON THE AUG. 1778

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

James Joy
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 1/3 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(515)

Crissly
 Copyist.

3

N. J.

James Joy
 { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2 " 3 " 4*Time of service *26 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *North Currency \$ 2 " 6 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Loisely
 Copyist.

J

3

N. J.

James Joy
Pvt.

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Rev War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

3

N. J.

James Joy
put,

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

On war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

3

N. J.

James Joy
Cpt

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

8 | 3

| N. J.

James Day
John { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 4*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on command

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(53)

J. E. Douglas
 Copied

James Jay
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *5 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

James Joy

Pet., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time -----, 17 -----.

Commencement of pay -----, 17 -----.

To what time paid -----, 17 -----.

Pay per month *6²³ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Company

1777, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

James J. J.
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *in 3 dollars*.....

Time of service *1 month*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 14*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

James J. Coy
(P.H.), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 1 3 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

James
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *1st*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17 .

To what time paid *1st*, 17 .

Pay per month *653 dollars* .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *2 " 13 " 14* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

James Jay

(1778), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 1778 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month ----- *16 2/3 dols* .

Time of service ----- *1 21 months* .

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount ----- *\$ 2 " 13 " 1/2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

James Joy

Pvt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars* -----

Time of service *1 mo* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

James Joy
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *75 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 13 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
*by Col. Elias Dayton.**

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1778* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 2 "13" "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Captain
Conqist.

3

N. J.

James Jay
Pet- ({ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

James Jay
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *1778*, 17.

Commencement of pay *1778*, 17.

To what time paid *1778*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *12 " 13 " 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

7 | 3 | N. J.

James Joy
Pr, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Conf'd - Main Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

James Joy
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Cap Elizth Town Dec 14

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

9 | 3 | N. J.

James Joy

Prs, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J | 3 | N. J.

James Joy
Pr, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Elizabeth town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment to War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron
Copyst

J

3

N. J.

James Joy

Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Elizth Town Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

James Joy
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July

, 17 78.

Elizabeth Town Aug 5

, 17 78.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

J

3

N. J.

James Joy
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Cp Elizabeth Town July 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

J

3

N. J.

James Joy
Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cp Mount Holly June 12, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

J

3

N. J.

James Joy
Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Ep Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J

3

N. J.

James Joy
Prv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Cep Valley Forge Apl 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 . .

Commissioned _____, 17 . .

Enlisted _____, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

9 | 3 | N. J.

James Joy
Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge mch 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

I | **3** | **N. J.**

James Joy
Per

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

3

N. J.

James J. J. J.

(P. J.), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* -----, 17*89*.

Commencement of time -----, 17

Commencement of pay -----, 17

To what time paid -----, 17

Pay per month *16 69/100 dollars* -----

Time of service *1 Mo* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10 dollars* -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 69/100 dollars* -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

James Joy
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for me 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

James Jay
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *new establishment 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

James J. Coy
Ref. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
 Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *79* .

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *new establishment 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Barre - 104
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *673 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *20 1/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll of the same 1779

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Crosby
 Copyist.

(11) { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 1/2 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/3 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

221, { *arrived for*
Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jun*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22.00 13.00 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Crosby
Copied.

James Joy
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6⁹⁰ cts*.....

Time of service *1 mo*.....

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10 cts*.....

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁹⁰ cts*.....

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J

3

N. J.

James Joy
Por

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jersey Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

J | **3** | **N. J.**

James Joy
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 79.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 17 79.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

2 | 3 | N. J.

James Joy
Prs

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

J | 3 | N. J.

James Joy
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J | **3** | **N. J.**

James Joy
Pvt { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

J

3

N. J.

James Joy
Per

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Guard*

Next roll on file May, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

7 | 3 | N. J.

James Joy

Pr, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

J | **3** | **N. J.**

James Joy
Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *6 Eliz & Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

James Joy

Col. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March, 1780* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay -----, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/90 dolls* -----

Time of service *mo* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *for mo 10 dolls* -----

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/90 dolls* -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks : -----

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

James Joy
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug and Sep*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence: *pr 1210⁰⁰ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks :

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J | **3** | **N. J.**

James Joy
Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

J | **3** | **N. J.**

James Joy
Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command* _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron
Copyist

J

3

N. J.

James Joy
Capt

(Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar &*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll to file Apr. 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron
Copyist

J | 3 | N. J.

James Joy

Appears as shown below in an
Account
stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *
James Joy out at £4-10
* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated
Not dated, 17

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Number of record: **37** L. Morrison
(545i) Copyist.

J | 3 | N. J.

James Joy

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17

28

James Joy's & mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

18

(5451)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

8

3

N. J.

Jas. Jay

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July : 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, *26⁶⁰* Dollars.

Remarks: *Jas. Jays & mark*

Number of record :

17

(F45i)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

868
Jewell Samuel.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Jewell Samuel.

869.
Kanadey William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy William

870
Kanoday William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy William

Karl⁸⁷ Patrick

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Karl Patrick

872
Nehby Ephraim

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nehby Ephraim

873
Keeler, Thomas

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177698	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

See also

1 n. j. Regt.

A

3

N. J.

Thomas Keeler

Colo

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Apr. 16, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks:

See 1 N. J. Regt.

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4114*, page.....

[575]

White
Copyist.

874
Keer, David

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37177324	20	
2	7699	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P. & P. 436786

See also

K

3

N. J.

David Keer

Calos Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug 6, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *14* page *114*

(575)

Wise
Copyist.

H 1

3

N. J.

David Heior⁺

Colos. Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Aug. 6., 1780.

Term enlisted for

6 mo.

Casualties

Must. Gen. Settlement

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4, page 90

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

874-9
Kelley Barton

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley Bartholomew

874
Kelly Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly Daniel

1875
Kelley Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley Michael

+

876

Kelly Bartholomew

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540	4753	26
2		5112	27
3		4802	28
4		5154	29
5		4835	30
6		4867	31
7		4910	32
8		5188	33
9		5226	34
10		4950	35
11		5263	36
12		4986	37
13		6302	38
14		6341	39
15		5021	40
16		5374	41
17	3743	3746	42
18		5758	43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

56 | 3 | N. J.

Bartholomew Kelly
+
Jun, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*74*.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Mar 26*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ad. J. C.

B | **3** | **N. J.**

Bartholy Kelly⁺
for, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17 *79*.
Commencement of time, 17 .
Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .
To what time paid, 17 .
Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.
Time of service *1 mo*.
Whole time of service
Subsistence
Amount *\$ 2. 10*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lient. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Ludwell
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Barthow Kelley

{ The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Confined in the
gard House*

Next roll on the May 17 79.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

(548)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Bartholy Kelley

Sub., { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2, 3, 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Ad. J. Kelly

Copyist.

B **3** | **N. J.**

Bart Kelley

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 10*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ladfield
Copyist.

61 **3** | **N. J.**

Bartⁿ Kelley⁺

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyomen July 7, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Advised
Copyist.

Kd

3

N. J.

Bartholomew Kelley

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *66⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Adzels

Copyist.

61 | **3** | **N. J.**

Bartholomew Kelley

ser, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment,

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

No | 3 | N. J.

Bartholomew Kelley

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 doll per mo.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adams
Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

Barth Kelley

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Isola Plain Nov 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adgill

61 3 N. J.

Bartholomew Kelley

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Advised
(545) Copyist.

Kd

3

N. J.

Bartholomew Kelley

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Adzels

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Barth^{de} Kelley

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4⁶⁰ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11³⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. J.

Barth Kelley

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 dollars per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lient. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adams
Copyist.

Bartholomew Kelley
for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *W^r*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not rolled in 10th Aug 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

K

3

N. J.

Barth Y Kelley

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month *6 6/90*

Time of service *2 mon.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *1.0*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/90*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

7K |

3

| N. J.

Bat: Kelly

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our names respectively for August and September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Bat: Kellys X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

24

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

7K

3

N. J.

Barth^w Kelly

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Jn^osons Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Barth^w Kellys X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545t)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

⁸⁷⁷²
Kelly Bartholy

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelly Bartholomew

878
Kelly Daniel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35418855	26
2	7633	27
3	37175081	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

17

3

N. J.

+

Daniel Kelley

Pvt., { Capt. John Ross' Co, 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Jan 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Deserted April
25

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. H. H.

H.

3

N. J.

Daniel Kelly

Priv., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y 1 to Apl 30*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *2⁰⁰ 13⁰⁰ 4*

Time of service *25 days.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *currency 2⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰ 5⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *deserted 25th April.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

A

3

N. J.

Samuel Kelley
Rosses Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan* 27, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *Asst. Lt. 25. 77*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

1777
Vol....., page.....

[575]

White
Copyist.

+

879.

Kelsey Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540 7584	26
2	8805	27
3	7627	28
4	8909	29
5	7686	30
6	8455	31
7	7733	32
8	9003	33
9	7780	34
10	9048	35
11	782	36
12	9092	37
13	7874	38
14	713	39
15	7914	40
16	9152	41
17	7974	42
18	9234	43
19	37174 95	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

P. + P. 436786

See also

61

3

N. J.

Michael Keltay

Mr., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adapted

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Michael Kelley

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Michael Kelley

K

3

N. J.

Michael Kelley

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Michael Kelley
 for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62 2/3 dollars*

Time of service, *23 D*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. D. 1.1*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Indist June 7*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

K

3

N. J.

Michael Kelly⁺

Pvt.

Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

K

3

N. J.

Michael Delley

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

161

3

N. J.

Michael Kelley

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

H. H. G. G. G.

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Michael Kelley

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Nov 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 7, 17

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting Wood

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

Michael Kelley
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sadgild

K

3

N. J.

Michael Kelley

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

E

3

N. J.

Michael Kelley

mm, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643.40*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ed. J. Kelly

Copyist.

55

3

N. J.

Michael Kelley

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Sept 12, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Michael Kelly
Successors Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June, 7, 1778.*

Term enlisted for *4 mo*

Casualties *Dischd. Mar. 79*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4114
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

M | **3** | **N. J.**

Michael Kelley

For, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Sadfield

K

3

N. J.

Michael Tettey

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

K

3

N. J.

Michael Kelley

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizh Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

161

3

N. J.

Amichael Kelley

for

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *2 m.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2. 13. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

James

25

3

N. J.

Michael Kelley

Priv., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 7 mch 79

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

261

3

N. J.

Michael Kelley

Mr. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 623 dollars

Time of service 1 m 7 d

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.57

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This Company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

+

880

Kelley, William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35407574	26
2	8866	27
3	7630	28
4	8912	29
5	7687	30
6	8958	31
7	7734	32
8	9004	33
9	7781	34
10	9050	35
11	7828	36
12	9093	37
13	7875	38
14	9137	39
15	7921	40
16	9183	41
17	7925	42
18	9206	43
19	3717-694	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P. 436786

See also

A 1

3

N. J.

William Kelly
Andersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 7, 1778.

Term enlisted for

9 mo

Casualties

Missing June 24, 78

Must^d July 25th 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 4114, page.....

[575]

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

William Kelty

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 43 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadzels

K

3

N. J.

William Kelly

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting Wood

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

61

3

N. J.

William Kelley

1770, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

William Drelty

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 7, 1778.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

W

3

N. J.

William Kelly

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *July 14*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Missing 29 June*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

William Kelsey

Priv., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *62 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *23 D.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Enlist June 7*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Hadfield

(545)

Copyist

61

3

N. J.

William Kelty
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 doll

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 2, 13, 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

Ad. J. Kelly

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

William Kelley

Priv, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Sept 12*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 7*, 178

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

R | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Kelley
for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 do ll*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

K

3

N. J.

William Felty

Priv. { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

Ed

3

| N. J.

William Kelley

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *643 dollars*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2.34*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

W. A. Field

Copyist.

25

3

N. J.

William Heltey

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

1778.

Roll dated

Eliz Town Nov 4, 17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

June 7

17

Term of enlistment

9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist.

W. J.

3

N. J.

William Kelcey

W. J., { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.13.4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

W. J. Kelcey

Copyist.

W

3

N. J.

William Kelley

Pr { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Oct 16*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 7*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flanigan's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

K | 3 | N. J.

William Kelley

Priv { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Discharged 7 march 79

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

Cameron

K

3

N. J.

William Kelley

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting wood

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

William Kelley

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Elizth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Cutting wood

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningam's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist.

B

3

N. J.

William Kelley

John, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2, 13, 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

John Kelley

Copyist.

61

3

N. J.

William Kelley

for, { Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m 7 d*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.51*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Samuel Flaningham's and Captain Joseph I. Anderson's Company.

(545)

W. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

^{88d}
Ketty Michael

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ketty Michael.

882
Ketty William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ketty William

+ 883
Kemble Nathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35414000	26	25414525
2	4033	27	3606
3	4025	28	4561
4	4052	29	3642
5	4132	30	4595
6	4165	31	3674
7	3221	32	4629
8	4190	33	3701
9	3256	34	4657
10	4223	35	3745
11	3229	36	4687
12	4208	37	3772
13	3310	38	3803
14	4304	39	3827
15	3357	40	4708
16	4338	41	4737
17	3410	42	3856
18	4372	43	4703
19	3442	44	3882
20	4416	45	4794
21	3400	46	4825
22	4456	47	3940
23	3532	48	37433973
24	4441	49	3753
25	3558	50	177652

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

A | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathan Kemble
Matts Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb 21, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *war*

Casualties

Remarks :

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4114
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Priv., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 m.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Jatterson

Ki

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble +

Out, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-13s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

N

3

N. J.

Nathan Kemble

Priv

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dol.*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kemble

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *£2 - 13 - 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

None

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Nathan Kemble

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kemble

Out

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month £2-13-4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kemble

Pvt.

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from Feb 14 to May 1, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 2-13-4

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Y. Curry 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Prt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 does

Time of service 1 mt-

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Ct, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Does .

Time of service 1 mt .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

N | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathan Kimble

Prt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Attent in
Copyist.

Ki

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *67/3*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Cpt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 does*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Prst, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Ort

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Plt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2-13s-4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Sutton

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2-13s-4d.*

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Patterson

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Ex

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount £ 2 - 13 s. - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

J. Allison

K

3

N. J.

Nathⁿ Kemble

Pr^t

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁷/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kemble

Prt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 s - 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

(545)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment W _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

N | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathan Kimble

Put., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Forlow*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

R

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Nov 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. H. ...

3 | N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.
Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

A | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathan Kimble

Pat., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.
Eliz Towne
Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on 4d*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson
Copyist

5 | 3 | N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Put., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated not stated, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Heuer
Copyist

R

3

N. J.

Nathan Nimble

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp at Elizabethtown*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

B | 3 | N. J.

Nathan Finkle

Pvt.; { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

09

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Put, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.
Valley Forge
Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thos. H. ...

A | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathⁿ Kimble

Pot., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.
Roll dated *Valley Forge*
April 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. C. C. C.
Copyist

17

3

N. J.

Nath'l Kimble

Pvt. { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

John Mott

K | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathan Kimble

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for the war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on command

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Out

{ Major John Hollinshead's Co., in
the 3d Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay 10*

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ *16 60/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tattersall

N

3

| N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Pvt, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 Dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Putterson

N

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Oct, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Nathl Kemble

Prst, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Est 10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

K

3

N. J.

Nath^l Kemble

Pr^t { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month $6\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence New Est. $4\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence $11\frac{1}{3}$

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Pr

{ Major John Conway's Co., in the
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dues*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 1 3 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on 1st Apr 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Taterson

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Plt, { Capt. John Mott's Co., in 3d Reg't,
commanded by Colonel Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Cpt

{ Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mt*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

(545)

Copyist.

25 | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathan Kimble

Pvt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. L. L.

B

3

N. J.

Nath Kimble

Ret.; { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Camp Scotch Plains*
Nov 8, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Thompson

17 | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathan Kemble

Plt., { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept, 1779.*

Roll dated *Easton Oct 16, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

John Mott

(543) Copyist.

N

3

N. J.

Nathan Timble

Robt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist

AT

3

| N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Plt. { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson

K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kemble

Pat, { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*
April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Next roll on file May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

(548)

T. L. Mott

Copyist

27 | 3 | N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Pvt., { Major John Conway's Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.
Roll dated Elizabeth Town
March 23, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment War _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Tolson
Copyist

H | **3** | **N. J.**

Nathan Stumble

Pvt., { Capt. John Mott's Co., in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town*

Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Commissionary's*
Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

171 3 | N. J.

Nathan Kemble
Priv. { The Major's Co., 3d Jersey Reg't,
 { commanded by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 6, 1780

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

7K

3

N. J.

Nathan Kimbly

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of
Major Comp^y hav rec^d of Captⁿ Ander-
son Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums Opposite
our Names Respectively for April, May June &
July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Nathan Kimbly x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

29

(5451)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

7K |

3

| N. J.

Nathan Kimble

Appears as shown below on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Nathan Kimble 6 $\frac{60}{90}$

Number of record

30

(645m)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

884
Nemble Nath^l

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nemble Nathan

⁸⁸⁵
Kemble Sam!

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kemble Samuel

1886
Heneoru James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Himneybrook James

887
Kinneburgh James.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinnebrook James.

888
Kennedy William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kennedy William

889

Kennedy William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35404757	26
2	5116	27
3	4784	28
4	5158	29
5	4845	30
6	4881	31
7	4921	32
8	4967	33
9	5281	34
10	4991	35
11	5320	36
12	5359	37
13	5382	38
14	5029	39
15	5422	40
16	37433760	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16 | 3 | N. J.

William Kennedy

1st, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

K

3

N. J.

William Kennedy

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll per mo.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ladford

Kd

3

N. J.

William Kennedy

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Hadfield

Copyist.

N 1

3

| N. J.

Am Kennedy

for, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Mar 26*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adpelled

(543)

Copyist.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

William Kennedy

Priv., { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Ad. J. J. J.

Ms

3

N. J.

William Kennedy

Ser., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 10*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Indgill
Copyist.

6 | **3** | **N. J.**

Am Canaday

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Proven July 7*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *born Sainsbury*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

Wm Kennedy
ser., { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 13.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Edgworth
Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

Wm Cannaday

{ The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

on file May 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ka | **3** | **N. J.**

William Kennedy

ser., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service,

Subsistence *10 per month*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined Service Muster*

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

61 3 | N. J.

Wm Kennedy
for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick as Eastern

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adams
Copyist.

61 **3** | **N. J.**

Am Kanaday +

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Easton Oct 17, 17 .

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: Lick Wyoming

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adfield

M

3

N. J.

John Kennedy

{ Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 30/90*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 30/90*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Radzie

B

3

N. J.

Or m Kennedy

....., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17. ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadzels

(545)

Copyist.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Kanadey

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan - Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *W^r*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard*

Enlisted in the Army 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Kadwell

75

3

N. J.

Wm

Kennedy

Appears with the rank of Private on a**Receipt Roll**

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ
Jn^osons Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay
M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names
Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

Wm Kennedy's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

J. N. Hamner

(5451)

Copyist.

890
Kinney John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinney, John.

890-a

Kenneybrook, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenneybrook, James

891
Kenny, John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant V^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kenny, John.

1892
Kinneybrook, James,

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinneybrook, James,

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

893

Kent, Jacob

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3540	1546	26	3540	2185
2		3087	27		3903
3		3153	28		2255
4		3222	29		3972
5		3285	30		2327
6		1622	31		4039
7		3347	32		2397
8		1681	33		4106
9		3408	34		2467
10		1733	35		4173
11		3461	36		2536
12		1785	37		4243
13		3513	38		2605
14		1838	39		4310
15		3561	40		2672
16		1889	41		4376
17		3606	42		2716
18		1940	43		2760
19		3655	44		2804
20		1989	45		4428
21		3704	46		4471
22		2048	47		2849
23		3764	48		4515
24		2118	49		2882
25		3837	50		4556

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Appears as shown below on an

Enlistment Paper

of which the following is a copy:

"We the undernamed Subscribers do hereby severally inlist ourselves into the Service of the United States of America (in the company whereof Peter Dickerson is Captⁿ) to continue in that Service 'till the full end & Term of three years, unless Sooner Discharged—And do hereby bind ourselves to conform to Such rules and regulations as are or shall be Established for the Government of Said Army—

* * * * *

Jan 28 - 1777 Jacob Kent

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

36

(543i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

1777
Jan'y 28. To Bounty paid
Jacob Kent 20 dol
(**Revolutionary War,**)

Number of record:

33

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent
Sergt, Pickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } June 28, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for War

Casualties Sergt, Feb. 78, disch'd
Feb. 78, SV

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. 114, page

[575]

Copyist.

Jacob Kent

Capt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
----- New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Company Pay Roll

of Sept., 1797.

Commencement of pay-----, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____.

Pay per month 7¹³ dolls

Time of service 1/100

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 22,488.88

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Vol. 1777c

Casualties.....

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Rec'd. Tent

Corpl.

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *793 dolls*

Time of service *1 yr 2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 1848*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copy

Copyist.

Jacob Bent
Capt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 7 2/3 dolls.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 42 " 18 " 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1777

PAID FOR THE Aug. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

27

3

N. J.

Co. 1st

Co. 1st

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *June 17* .

Commencement of pay *June 17* .

To what time paid *June 17* .

Pay per month *7/13 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 18 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Co. 1st

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Capt.

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *7 B doll.*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 18 08*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

C. Kent

Jacob Hunt

Capt. { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 _____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 _____ .

Pay per month *\$2.18.8* _____ .Time of service *1 year* _____ .

Whole time of service _____ .

Subsistence _____ .

Amount *of currency \$2.18.8* _____ .

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____ .

Pay due to sick, absent _____ .

Casualties _____ .

Remarks : _____ .

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jacob Neut

Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month: *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 18 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent
Serjeant

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J E Douglass

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent
Sergeant

Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed

Jan 28, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

Next roll on file Sept. 1777.

A

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. H. Douglas
Captain

55

3

N. J.

Jacob Tenth
Coyle, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Corp, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept & Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Mar 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

3

N. J.

Jacob Reed

Capt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*98* .

Commencement of time *1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17* .

To what time paid *17* .

Pay per month *7 1/2 dolrs*

Time of service *1 yr 3 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 18 " 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Co. 1st
Corporist.

4 | 3 | N. J.

Jacob Reut
Scout, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 8 dalls

Time of service..... 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 73 1/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Car. St.
Compt.

N. J.

Jacob Kent-

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ March, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay-----, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month \$ 40.00

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence _____

Amount £ 3 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyright.

3

N. J.

2nd *1121*

Sergeant

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*98* .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *5 dollars*

Time of service *1 2110*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 9 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Co. 1st

Dept. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *8 dollars* .

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *45 50* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

| **3** | **N. J.**

Drift, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 { New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 { by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of , 1788 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 74

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jacob Merritt

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

C. C. C.
Copyist.

1

3

N. J.

Lucas Hunt

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Lucas Cop yial.

A

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Serjt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby

Robert Smith

Company, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *10 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Nicol Quint
Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount \$4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

1000

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Serge, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *gd*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Olent

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Elizth Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: B d

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

25

3

N. J.

Jacob Hunt

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Hunt

Sergeant

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Confined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Trent

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Cap Eliz Th Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kint

Sergt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

35

3

N. J.

Jacob Trint

Sergeant { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kint⁺

Sergt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Cp Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

25

3

N. J.

Jacob Tent

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sep Valley Forge Apr 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb'y, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Mch 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted 21st Feb'y

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Coyle,

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

3

N. J.

Arch. Unit

Sept. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copied
Copied.

2006

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co. 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jacob Vint

Serjt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 79.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 10 dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... \$ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby Copyist.

3

N. J.

Jacob Reint

Verget, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *new established - 4 2/3 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *14 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Garret

3

N. J.

Jacob ...
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on **(Revolutionary War.)**

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *now established 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

accol. Unit
Serpt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 10 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

C. J.
Copyist.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard
Verget, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 Mo 10 dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

2 | 3 | N. J.

Facot Hunt

Nager, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 m 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Dink

Serge

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17 79.

Roll dated

Scotch Plains

Nov 8, 17 79.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Sergeant

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Canton Oct 17, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Sergeant

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

K | *3* | **N. J.**

Jacob Kent

Serge, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *East Town June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Sergeant, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Apr 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 6d Trembles Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

25

3

N. J.

Jacob Kintt

Sergt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

H

3

N. J.

Jacob Hunt

Serge, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Ep Eliz Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *6 d tremble point*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

sergt Jacob Kint
{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 10 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo & 9 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 22 Mo 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 26 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks :

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent
Sergeant

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Disch'd Feby 9

Next roll on file Apr. 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kint

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

34⁶⁰

Jacob Kint

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545t)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

KI

3

N. J.

Jacob Kent

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July : 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Sum due, *40* Dollars.

Jacob Kint's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(643i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Jacob Kint

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *

Jacob Kint one at L 4-10-0

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L. Morrison

(645i)

Copyist.

894
Kersey William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	35418807	26	35419498
2	7575	27	8182
3	8860	28	01063
4	8917	29	19554
5	5972	30	8239
6	9020	31	01094
7	7693	32	19604
8	8011	33	8296
9	7338	34	01125
10	4117	35	19654
11	5774	36	8354
12	4100	37	9705
13	7000	38	8411
14	4207	39	01156
15	7608	40	19760
16	9249	41	8408
17	7910	42	9813
18	9280	43	8520
19	7953	44	01189
20	9329	45	19800
21	8007	46	8569
22	8300	47	8609
23	5000	48	01210
24	7440	49	19846
25	8126	50	01250

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

K

3

N. J.

William Kersey
Surgt., *Rosses* Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan* 7, 1777.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for

Casualties *Ensl. May. 1777 munt*

L. May 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

H 1111
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Chase
Copyist.

K.

3

N. J.

Will^m Kersey

Ensign,

{ Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. W. Gibson

K.

3

N. J.

Will^m Kersey

Serⁿ

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Battalion of
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gileson

N.

3

N. J.

William Kersey

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 1 to April 30, 1777

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month

3.. 4..

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

ylk currency 3.. 4..

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

H.

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *27 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *10 £- 16 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

K.

3

N. J.

William Kersey

Enoⁿ, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *20 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....Next roll on file Nov. 1777.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K.

3

N. J.

William Kersey

Ensn.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 20 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 8 L.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

H.

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Regiment
Jersey Forces, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *27 dollars.*

Time of service..... *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *10-16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K

3

N. J.

William) (Kersey)

2 Lieut { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*Supplied from Roll for
Jan'y 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

17

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Jan +, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

+ Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

17

3

N. J.

William Kersey

Ensign { Capt. John Ross' Co., 8d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Enlistment to May 31, 1777 .

Roll dated June 3, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

15

3

N. J.

William Hersey

Sgt., { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated *June 3*, 1777.

Appointed *Jan 7*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted May 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

K

3

N. J.

Wm Kersey

2^d Lt,

3^d Jersey

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 5th, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(548d)

H. H. Patterson

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

William Kersey

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N. Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r 2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated *Commissary's Office*

Jan'y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, *91*

£ *1* s. *7* d. *9 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record :

6

(545i)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

H.

3

N. J.

Will^m Kersey

2^d Lieut.

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feby*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *27 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *10£. 16s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K.

3

N. J.

Will^m Kersey-

2^d Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 27 dols

Time of service..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... 10£-16s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K.

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co. 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *10 £. 16 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibern

K.

3

N. J.

William Kersy

2^d Lieut.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co. 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service..... 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence..... 10 dollars

Amount..... 14-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

K.

3

N. J.

Wm Kersey

2 Lieut.

Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *14 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. N. Gibson

R. | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Kersey

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *26²/₃ dollar*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence..... *10 dollar*

Amount..... *14 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

R.

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollar*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollar*

Amount *14 L. 13 S. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K.

3

N. J.

Wm Kersey

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *26²/₃ dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 dollars*

Amount..... *14 £. 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm Gibson

R. | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Hersey

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *26²/₃ dollars*

Time of service..... *1st mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence..... *10 dollars*

Amount..... *14 £ 13 s. 4 d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm M Gibson

H. | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Kersey

2 Lieut. } Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....

27 dollars
1 mth.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

10£. 16s.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K.

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....*2 7 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*10 £ - 16 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

K. | 3 | N. J.

William Kersy

2^d Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Decr, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service..... 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence..... 10 dollars

Amount..... 14 - 13 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

K

3

N. J.

Wm Kersey

2d Co

{ 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elij Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1779.

Bl. Kersey

K

3

N. J.

William Kersy

2 Pk, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
1 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17 *77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

(544)

William Kersy
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2 Lt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
1 Co, { manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1778.

Roll dated Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Harrison

H

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2 Lieut.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp Eliz Town*
Jan 4, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Thompson
Copyist

B | 3 | N. J.

William Hersey
2 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Eliz Town
Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned May 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. L. L.
Copyist

K | **3** | **N. J.**

William Kersey

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.
Camp Elizabeth Town
Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

| 3 | N. J.

 Wm Kersey

2 Lieuts { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Elizabeth Town
Oct 16, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

| 3 | N. J.

Wm. Kersey
2 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co, 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.
Roll dated Camp Bligh Town
Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

N | 3 | N. J.

Wm Hersey
Lieut, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated Camp Elizabeth town Aug 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H

3

N. J.

Wm Jersey

2 Lieut.

Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.
Roll dated *Camp Elizabeth town*
July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. H. H.

K

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated ^{Camp} Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Tolson

Copyist

87

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated ^{Camp} Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. Mearns

BK

3

N. J.

Wm Kersey

2 Lieut.

{ Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Roll dated *camp April 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 1778 .

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 1778 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(543)

Tolson

Copyist

17 | 3 | N. J.

William Tersey
2 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated camp mch 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on command

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H | **3** | **N. J.**

William Hersey
Lieut { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*8*.

Roll dated *Jan Feb 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

H. | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Kersey

Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *26 ²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount *148.138.4d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Wm. Gibson

A.

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2^d Lieut. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3^d Jersey Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *100 doll.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰ doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K.

3

N. J.

William Kersey
2^d Lieut. Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *26⁶⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *100 doll.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126⁶⁰ doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gikem

H.

3

N. J.

Wm Hersey

Lieut., { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 Mth.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *100 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *126 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. W. Gibson

K.

3

N. J.

W^m Kersey

Lt.

, Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *26⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service..... *1 mth.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *100 dollars*

Amount *of pay &c*..... *126⁶⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

12.

3

N. J.

Wm Hersey

Lieut., Col. Elias Dayton's Company.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 4 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence { on the old establishment 5 ²/₃ dollars
on the new establishment 46 ²/₃ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

79 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K.

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2 Lieut. { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 26 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 doll

Amount 14-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

J. M. Gibson

N.

3

N. J.

William Kersey

2 Lieut.

Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y, 17*79*.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

, 17

Pay per month

26 2/3 doll.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 doll.

Amount

14-13-4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

M. M. Gibson

William Kersey

Ensen, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Col's Co)
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Nov & Dec, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Jan 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned Nov 1, 17 79 .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Born Elias th Town

B. Harrison

K

3

N. J.

Wm Kersey

Ensn, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
Col. Co, { manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 9, 1779.
Scotch Plains

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1779.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

B Harrison

(544)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Wm Kersey

Euseby, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of July Aug & Sep, 1779.
Roll dated ~~Easton~~ Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned *Nov 1* _____, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

W Harrison

Willm Kersey
Ensign, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1779.
Roll dated beginning July 7, 1779.
Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.
Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____
Alterations since last muster _____
Casualties _____
Remarks _____

K

3

N. J.

William Kersey

Ensn, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
4 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 23*, 1779.

Elizabeth Town

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

• Next roll on file June 1779.

Marrison

(544)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Wm Kersey

2 Lt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eight Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Nov 1, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Wm Kersey

K

3

N. J.

Wm Hersey

2 Lieut. Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *born at*

Transfield

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John
Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. H. H. H.

AK

3

N. J.

Wm Kersey

Lieut. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 8*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

K1

3

N. J.

William Kersey

Lieut. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July Aug & Sept, 1777.

Roll dated March Easton Oct- 17, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

John

Copyist.

95 | **3** | **N. J.**

William Kersey

2 Lieut. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Nov 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolman

57 | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Kersey

2 Lieut { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated Camp Lebanon June 11, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

Tolson

17 | 3 | N. J.

William Kersey
Ensign, { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.
Camp Elizabeth Town

Roll dated April 9, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Rank of 2 Lieut

Next roll on file May 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

15 | 3 | N. J.

Wm Kersey
2 Lieut { Capt. John Ross' Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779 .
Roll dated Camp Eliz town
March 23, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777 .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

T. L. Brown
Copyist

B | **3** | **N. J.**

Wm Kersey

2 Lieut { Capt. John Ross Co., 3d Jersey
Reg't, commanded by Col. Elias
Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Camp Elizabeth town
Roll dated Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

John Ross
Copyist

K1

3

N. J.

Kersey
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Names of the Officers of the 3^d Jersey Reg^t
who are Intitled to Promotion

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Compton*
June 29, 1780.

Ensign Kersey to be Lieutenant
vice Leonard promoted March
30th 1780

Number of record

7

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Kersey

Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Promotions to be made in the 3^d Jersey Regmt
and the dates from which the Officers are to
rank.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

July 3, 1780.

*Ensign Kersey to }
be Lieut. vice } March 30 1780
Leonard promoted }*

Number of record :

11

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N. J.

Wm Kersey

2 Lieut. { Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Nov 1, 1777

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Wm Kersey

Lieut.

{ Col. Elias Dayton's Co., 3d Jersey
Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y & Feb'y 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan'y 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 ⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars.

Time of service 2 mths

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 100 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 253 ³⁰/₉₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Ross' and Col. Elias Dayton's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K 3 12.2

W. Kersey
Lt.

Appears as shown below in a

Book of Accounts of Disbursements,

Pay Master General's Office.

(Revolutionary War.)

New York, September 22, 1788.

2358. Lt. Erskines Beatty Dr to U. States
specie for amount of charges paid for
apprehending Solomon Jennings private
a deserter from Lt. W. Kersey's Company
likewise for paying his passage to
West Point to be deducted from
his (S. Jennings) pay & certificates
from the Secretary at War

15¹²

Vol. 142, page 193.

(545i)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

William Kersey

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a
Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

Not dated

, 17

Time of service, *Feb. 1777 to Oct 31*, 1777.

Remarks: _____

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

G.A. Hard

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

William Kersey

Ens.

3^d

Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Jersey Regiments."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

Rank in the Regiment, *Ensign*

Rank in the Army, *2 Lieut*

Date of Commission, *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545m)

Blair

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

William Kersey

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return*

of the Officers of the third Jersey Regiment, in
service January 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of service,

Nov. 1777 to Aug 1

, 1780

Remarks:

* Certified transcript from an original record in the possession of
the State of New Jersey.

Number of record

46

(548d)

GA Ward

Copyist.

N. J. | *3* | **N. J.**

William Kersey
Ens., *3d* Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

_____, 17
Date of Commission, *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Remarks:

Rank as 2 Lieut

Number of record

14

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

William Kersey
5th Engr

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"A View of Resignations and Succeeding Promotions in the Third New-Jersey Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Resignation, 17

Date of Promotion, Nov 1, 1777

Rank to which to be promoted, 2^d Lt

Remarks: Commissioned

Number of record:

8

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

7K

3

N. J.

William Kersey

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Col^l Dayton's Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M. 3rd Reg^t the Sums opposite our names respectively for August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

205 '60

W Kersey Lint

Remarks:

Number of record :

26

(545r)

J. H. Hammer

Copyist.

Wm Jersey

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading :

"Wee the (roll torn) Soldiers (roll torn) Comp' have (roll torn) Andersons Pay M^r to the (roll torn) Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 ..

Sum p^d, 146⁶⁰ Dollars.

W. Jersey Lieut

Remarks:

Number of record

25 D. N. Hammer
(545i) Copyist.

N. J.

Ens-----, Capt. Ross's Company.

Mess Roll

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks: _____

(548)

Copyright

895
Kersey William

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 2^d Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kersey William

896
Ketcham, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35410045	26	3717702
2	1242	27	
3	0107	28	
4	1285	29	
5	1329	30	
6	0179	31	
7	0235	32	
8	0268	33	
9	1431	34	
10	0311	35	
11	1477	36	
12	0363	37	
13	0387	38	
14	0436	39	
15	1515	40	
16	1551	41	
17	0461	42	
18	1583	43	
19	0499	44	
20	1618	45	
21	0524	46	
22	1648	47	
23	0581	48	
24	37433677	49	
	3716	50	

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark: P. P. 436786

See also

A | 3 | N. J.

Col. Ritcham

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1788.

Commencement of time Sept, 1788.

Commencement of pay Sept 27, 1788.

To what time paid Sept 27, 1788.

Pay per month 643 dollars

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 " 3 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Carried 27 Sept

Crosby
Copyist

K

3

N. J.

John Ketcham

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Sep^r 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Deserted, 3^d Nov^r* .

Abert.

At

3

N. J.

John Hetcham

Plt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay..... *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month..... *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 4⁰⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

K

3

N. J.

John Ketcham

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Oct. 6, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Sep^r 27, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 m. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Privt.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

John Ketcham
Sifford Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept. 27, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

died Nov. 3, 1778

Jan. 1, 1779 must' war
may 1779.

Remarks

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol. *4114*, page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

C. F. |

3

| N. J.

Col. Hitcham

Art, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6² 3 dolls

Time of service 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2¹ 0⁰ 5⁰ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 3 Nov.

Remarks:

Capt.

K

3

N. J.

John Ketcham

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted Sep^r 26, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 Mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Deserted 3^d Nov^r. joined
1st Jan^y - 79.

Privt.

K

3

N. J.

Inf. Ketcham

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1779 .

Roll dated { *Camp near Kemble,*
Jan. 21 , 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Comm?*

Abert.

James Hetcham

Bill, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 23 dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10 dols*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 23 dols*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

John Hetchum

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid 17.

Pay per month 6⁹/₁₀₀ dolls

Time of service 1 1/2 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence for 1 mo 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁹/₁₀₀ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file Jan'y. 1780.

Wm. Ketchum

Prst, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*89* .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 60/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *New Establishment 4 60/90 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 30/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K

3

N. J.

for *Wm. C. Ketchum*
Put, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr Mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K

3

N. J.

John Ketcham

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779 .

Roll dated Scotch Plains, Nov. 8, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

K

3

N. J.

John Ketcham

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on,

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz. Town, April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

Albert.

A

3

N. J.

John Ritcham

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 73 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 73 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

R

3

N. J.

Robert Ketchum

Plt, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 " 13 " 21*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Lucas

K

3

N. J.

John Ketcham

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Guard.

Abert.

K

3

N. J.

John Ketcham

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On G?* _____

Albert

K

3

N. J.

John Kitcham

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 7, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 ..

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

K | 3 | N. J.

In^o Ketcham

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779 .

Roll dated Easton June 11, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On duty.

Aberit.
(543) Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

John Ketcham

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Feb. 2*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Sep^r 27*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furl^d Jan'y, 30 days*

Abert

K

3

N. J.

John Ketcham

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated not stated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Comd. Morris Town.

Abert.

A

3

| N. J.

John Hetcham

Plt

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan 1st*, 178*8*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*6³/₄ dollars*

Time of service.....*2 mo's*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*pr Mo 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....*33³/₄ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

K

3

N. J.

John Ketcham

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan. & Feb., 1780

Roll dated

March 4, 1780

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

7K |

3

| N. J.

Jno Ketcham

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

28

Jno Ketcham X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(645i)

L. R. Hammer

Copyist.

751

3

N. J.

Jno Ketchem

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp', have rec^d of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

John Ketchem his X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

21

(5456)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

Next Number.

897

897-a

Kitchen Henry

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kitchen Henry

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

V
B
S

✓ 897-a
Key. Joseph
3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Adjutant | **Adjutant**
CARD NUMBERS

1. 3742 6615

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein **C**

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K |

3

N. J.

Joseph Key
Adj't, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments—
Officers on the Supernumerary List."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

To be specially recom-
mended

Number of record :

14

(545m)

B. Harrison

Copyst.

8980
Hibb Ephraim
Previous 897-a

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hibb Ephraim

899
Hibbe Ephraim

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hibbe Ephraim

⁹⁰⁰
Kibbey Ephraim

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kibbey Ephraim

901
Kibby, Ephraim

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35404762	26
2	5121	27
3	4780	28
4	5163	29
5	4843	30
6	4873	31
7	4916	32
8	5194	33
9	5232	34
10	4958	35
11	5269	36
12	4947	37
13	5308	38
14	5347	39
15	5046	40
16	5012	41
17	5365	42
18	5402	43
19	5436	44
20	5051	45
21	37433752	46
22	3754	47
23	177700	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

See also

N | **3** | **N. J.**

Ephraim Tibbey

Sgt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Jan 21*, 1780.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *War*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd*.....

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Ad freed

61 | 3 | N. J.

Ephraim Ribbet
1st, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Oct, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence 10 per month

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

[Signature]
(545) Copyist.

3

N. J.

Eph^m Ribbey

For, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Scotch Plains Nov 8*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ephraim Kibbe

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July and Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

16 | 3 | N. J.

Ephraim Kibbe
1st, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 4⁰⁰ dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11³⁰

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

3

N. J.

Ephraim Kibbe

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ dollars.*

Time of service *1 M.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Adzied

Copyist.

N. J. 3 N. J.

Ephraim Kibbey
for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 doll per mo.

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ doll

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Adams

Copyist.

M

3

N. J.

Ephraim Kebby +

For, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ doll*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 doll per mo.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ doll*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Radfield

Copyist.

6 | 3 | N. J.

Ephraim Tibby

for, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Mar 26*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Adzeel

16 | **3** | **N. J.**

Ephm Kibbe +

-----, { The Colonel's Company in the 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *MAR* -----, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Apr 9* -----, 1779.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted -----, 17

Term of enlistment *War* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Roll on file May 1779

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

3

N. J.

Ephraim Kibbey

for, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2:10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

61 3 N. J.

Ephraim Kibbe

1st, { The Colonel's Company, 3d Jersey
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6 43 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 13 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll due 1st Aug. 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Hadfield

K | **3** | **N. J.**

Ephraim Kibbe

for, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Wyomen July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Ad free

3

N. J.

Isaiah Kibbey

1st, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Easton June 10*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(543)

Adapted
Copyist.

151 | **3** | **N. J.**

Capt. M. Kibbey

Capt. { Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Co., 3d
Jersey Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.
Roll dated *Unionia Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 W*.....

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *In the Light Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lient. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

Ephraim Kibb

Sgt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *W^r*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Not on file Aug 1780.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

H. J. Kibb

No 1

3

N. J.

Eph^m Kibby

Sgt, { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *10*.....

Time of service *2 mon*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10*.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34⁴⁹/₁₀₀*.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties *Promoted 20 Feb*

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(545)

Hadfield

Copyist.

N | **3** | **N. J.**

Ephraim Kibbe

ser., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Mar 4*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *Un*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted Feb 20 - 80*

INDEXED FOR FILE Aug 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as The Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

(548)

Sadfield

Copyist.

No 1

3

N. J.

Ephm Ribby

Sgt, { Capt.-Lieut. Jonathan Dayton's Co.,
3d Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr May June & July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *80 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's,
Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt.-Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's
Company.

Ladfield

(545)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Eph^m Kibby

Sgt., { Capt. Seth Johnson's Company, 3d
Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dollars per mo.*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as the Colonel's, Capt. Seth Johnson's, Capt. Lieut. and Capt. Jonathan Dayton's Company.

Ladfield

K

3

N. J.

Asaph Kibby
Col.

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Augth 6, 1780.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Omit Genl Settlement

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4*, page *114*

[575]

Wise

Copyist.

JK | **3** | **N. J.**

Ephm Kibbe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

1
“ We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Capt
Johnsons Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d of
Capt Anderson P. M: the Sums opposite our
names respectively for August and September
1779”

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17

28

Eph Kirby's x mark

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

24

(b45i)

D. N. Hammer

Copyist.

7K

3

N. J.

Eph^m Kibbe

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ
Jn^osons Comp^y have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay
M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the sums opposite our Names
Respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not paid, 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.Eph^m Kibbe's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(5451)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

902

Kiler, Adam

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35416195	26	
2	4891	27	
3	37177691	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

K

3

N. J.

Adam Kiler

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 3, 1777.*

Appointed *Jan 13, 17*

Commissioned *, 17*

Enlisted *, 17*

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

Adam Kiler

Pattersons

Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan. 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

Casualties

dis. May. 77

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *H 1111* page.....

[575]

Miss
Copied.

K |

3

| N. J.

Adam Riler

Int., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2. 13. 4

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

⁹⁰³
Kilpatrick, James.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kilpatrick, James.

904
Kilpatrick, James

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3541 5303	26	3541 7366
2	6723	27	6090
3	5960	28	7408
4	6791	29	7449
5	5454	30	7490
6	6859	31	7534
7	5508	32	6134
8	6900	33	3743 3447
9	5574	34	3466
10	6453	35	177696
11	5627	36	
12	5705	37	
13	7095	38	
14	7156	39	
15	5770	40	
16	5790	41	
17	7170	42	
18	5858	43	
19	7235	44	
20	5709	45	
21	5956	46	
22	6002	47	
23	7283	48	
24	7326	49	
25	6040	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓ See also

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick
Tattersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 1, 1778.

Term enlisted for

7 mo

Casualties

Rem'd War Dec, 78

Murder May 79

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4114*, page.....

Wise

[575]

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kirkpatrick⁺
Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1775.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K | 3 | N. J.

James Kirkpatrick

Prof., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 83 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blairson

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick

Plt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(548)

Paterson

Copyist.

James Kirkpatrick
Genl., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 2 8 13 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thomas Paterson
(545) Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kirkpatrick

Ct., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Common?

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K

3

N. J.

James Kirkpatrick,
Genl., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *P 2 \$13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Blair
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kirkpatrick
Capt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 9 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kiuney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K | **3** | **N. J.**

Gas Kirkpatrick
Chf, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Hamilton

K

3

N. J.

James Kirkpatrick

1st Lt.

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton, Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz^{bt} Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted....., 17

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K | **3** | **N. J.**

James Kilpatrick
priv., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dols*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 2 13 s 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blair

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick

Plt

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted *Nov 30*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K

3

N. J.

⁺
James Ricepatrick
Out, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on furlough 5 days.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

James Kilpatrick
Capt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 13 & 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Marrison

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick
Piper, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated

Scout Hains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Turl'd by Maj. Hollins
head ~~cut~~^{not} 70 for 4 days.

X So on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick
Piper, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7 30 do Cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30 do Cts*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

H.

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick
Piper, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov Dec 1779*.

Roll dated *Camp Jan'y 21, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment, _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K | **3** | **N. J.**

James Kilpatrick
Lifer { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰ dolls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B. Harrison
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick
Gifer, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ dolls

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dolls

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 17³⁰ dolls

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thompson

K.

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick

Fifer,

{ Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated

Edison Oct 17, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

M. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick
Private, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *4 2/3 dolls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thurston
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick
Rifer { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 1/3*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blairson
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kirkpatrick
a priv., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan. 1, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 8 13 d 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

K

3

N. J.

James Kirkpatrick

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eighth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlow 23 Jan'y
for 30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz^a Town Mch 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K

3

N. J.

James McPatrick
Piper, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb*, 1779.

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blunson

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick
Fifer, {

Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliz-Town Apr 9*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K | **3** | **N. J.**

James Kilpatrick
Refer, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *P 2 P 18 d 8*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Next roll on file Aug 1779.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick

Fifer, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick
Fifer, {

Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Wyoming July 7*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick
Drummer, { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *7³⁰ dalls*.

Time of service *2 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 dalls*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *34⁶⁰ dalls*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Next roll in the year 1780.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. H. Harrison

K

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick
Dumers { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *7 1/3 dalls*

Time of service *4 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dalls*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *69 30/90 dalls*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

H.

3

N. J.

Jas Kilpatrick

Drum? { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

W. M. Gibson

(548)

Copyist.

K1

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers & Soldiers of L^t Col. Barbers Comp^y have rec^d of Capt Anderson P. M^r 3rd Reg^t the sums opposite our names respectively for August & Sept^r 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

29³⁰
James Kilpatrick's x mark

Remarks:

Number of record

15

(545i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

K1

3

N. J.

James Kilpatrick

Appears with the rank of *Fifer* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers and Soldiers of L^t Col^o Barbers Co.' have rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 1779"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, *29³⁰* Dollars.

James Kilpatrick's & mark

Remarks:

Number of record

16

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

Ag⁵
Kemble Nathan

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kemble Nathan

²⁰⁶
Remble Nath^l

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Remble Nathan

907
Kimble, Samuel

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3541 4863	26
2	3923	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

K | 3 | N. J.

Sam^l. Kemble ⁺

Prst, { Major Hollinshead's Company, 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of Jan & Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month 6 $\frac{2}{3}$ Dollars

Time of service 2 mos

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence 10 Dollars per mo

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 33 $\frac{30}{40}$ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

Patterson

171

3

N. J.

Samuel Kimble

Put, { Major Hollinshead's Co., 3d New
Jersey Regiment commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan & Feb., 1780.

Roll dated March 4, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Next roll on file Aug 1780.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Mott's, Major John Conway's, Major John Hollinshead's and The Major's Company.

T. H. Mott

(543)

Copyist.

908
Kinney, John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2nd Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinney, John.

908-a

King, Abraham

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

King, Abram

✓ 909 X
King, Abram

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405538	26
2	6501	27
3	652	28
4	37177686	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

H.

3

N. J.

Abram King

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 1 to Oct 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *Camp Nov 3, 1777.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties ** Discharged Oct 30th*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K

3

N. J.

Abram King

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Abram King

Pm, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month..... *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *£ 2 - 13 - 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

A

3

N. J.

Abraham King
Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } _____, 17

Term enlisted for _____

Casualties *disch'd Oct. 30, 77*

Remarks: _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 114
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

910
King, Anthony

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35409597	26	35411115
2	9630	27	09993
3	10829	28	1164
4	0648	29	0025
5	0684	30	1211
6	0720	31	0072
7	0757	32	1257
8	0793	33	0119
9	0803	34	1301
10	09569	35	0185
11	10670	36	1344
12	09064	37	0207
13	9698	38	1382
14	10896	39	0272
15	09732	40	1421
16	10928	41	0306
17	09775	42	1467
18	10962	43	0345
19	09806	44	0380
20	10905	45	0417
21	09853	46	1505
22	10028	47	1541
23	09870	48	0450
24	11066	49	1572
25	09944	50	0504

Number of personal papers herein C.

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also

A

3

N. J.

Anthony King
Gifford Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 7, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *Comp. Aug 80*

Remarks: *A. J.*

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

#114
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

A | **3** | **N. J.**

Matthew King
Pr, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July 8 to Apr 30, 1777*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$2 "13" 4*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay due York currency \$2 "13" 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

A

3

N. J.

Smith's Army

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 "13" 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ex-12

William Gifford's Co.

(Capt.), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *17*.

Pay per month *\$ 6 1/3 dolls*.

Time of service *1 1/2*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 1/2 1/4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

William Gifford

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

A

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Pat-, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid ., 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 1/3 "4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

N. J.

Carthy King

Pr.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 "13"4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Conthy Ring

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77* .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6²³ dollars*

Time of service *6 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2²³ "11"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anthony King
Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
{ *From the time of enlistment*
of { *to the 31 day of May*, 1777 .
Roll dated *June 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .
Commissioned _____, 17 .
Enlisted *Feb. 7*, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Comm?*

_____, 1777.

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777*

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778*

Appointed 17

Commissioned 17

Enlisted 17

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks

Albert

K

3

N. J.

Anth'y King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

A

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Put

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 1 3 " 41*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Christy
Copyist

C. J.

3

| N. J.

Arthur King

Pr., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crast

Co. H. 8th Regt.

Co. H., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Anthony Rising

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6²/₃ dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *2¹/₂ 13¹/₂ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Crosby

Copyist

N. J.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... Aug 1, 17 .

To what time paid _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount 120 / 344

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties.....

Remarks: _____

(545)

Copyist

A

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 " / 3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

A |

3

| **N. J.**

William King

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooklyn

Anthony King
Ant, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778 .

Commencement of time May, 17 .

Commencement of pay May, 17 .

To what time paid May, 17 .

Pay per month \$ 6 ²/₃ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

A | **3** | **N. J.**

Orthonia King
Pr., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3* dolls .

Time of service *1 Mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2 " 13 " 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

A

3

N. J.

William King

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 6 2/3 dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correct

A

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Pri-, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 "13"4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby
Copyist

Century Bury

21, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6.43 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.01 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Century

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Anth'y King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated { *April, 1778*
Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 1778 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, present.*

Abert.

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1778 .
Roll dated { *Camp Valley Forge*
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, present.*

Merit

(543)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778*

Roll dated *Feb. 1, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *The war*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Jan. 4, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment L .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Furlough 22, Dec^r for
16 days

Abert

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, Dec. 14, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W. _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Abert.

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778 .

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment W. .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

Abert.

K

3

N. J.

Anth'y King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Oct. 6*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

(543)

Abert.

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Sept. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, present.*

Abert.

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On Guard.*

Albert

K

3

N. J.

Anth^y King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 14, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

(548)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Anth'y King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holley, June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at the Yellow
Springs Hospital.*

Abert.

Anthony King
{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 69/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 220*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 110 10 cents*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 69/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next month 30 y 80.

Leach
Copyist

Anthony King

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *for 1 mo 10* dollars.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *7*.

Remarks:

A1

3

| N. J.

Barth King

Prt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*89*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*6 9/90 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *pr Mo. 10 dollars*

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 9/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Barth King

Copyist

Part 4 King

Pat., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79* .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid -----, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/90 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence *per Establishment 4 6/90 dollars*

Amount -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 3/90 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: -----

Crosby
Copyist

A |

3

| N. J.

(Dutty King)

(P)

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$2 " 13 " 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ernest

A

3

| N. J.

Anthony King

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*89* .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... *6 23 dollars*

Time of service..... *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Copy

K 1

3

| N. J.

Anthony Boring

Re, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooklyn

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. & Dec., 1779

Roll dated

{ *Camp near Kemble,*
Jan. 21, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Comm?*

Abert

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Scotch Plains, Nov. 8*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July, Aug. & Sept.*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton Oct. 17*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(543)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *July 7*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert.

K

3

N. J.

Anth^y King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Easton June 11*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Albert

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Eliz. Town, April 9*, 1779 .

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Abert.

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779 .

Roll dated Eliz. Town, March 23, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks com?

Albert

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779 .

Roll dated Elizth Town, Feb. 2, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment W.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(548)

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Company

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June and July*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 dollars*

Time of service *2 mo's*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *pr mo 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Capt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780

Roll dated

not stated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Promoted 1, May.

Abert.

(548)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Anth^y King

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. & Feb., 1780*

Roll dated *March 4, 1780*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Furl^d Jan^y 23^d - 80.*

Abert.

K

3

N. J.

Anthony King

Appears with the rank of on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Acknowledge to have rec^d of Capt Anderson P: M. of 3rd Jersey Reg^t the Sums opposite our Names respectively for the months of August & September 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

28

Anthony King's mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

22

(5456)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

72 |

3

| N. J.

Anti King

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers officers & Soldiers of Capt Giffords Comp', have rec'd of Capt Anderson Pay Master of 3rd Jersey Reg't the Sums opposite our Names respectively for April May June & July 79"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... not dated , 17

Sum due, 26⁶⁰ Dollars.

..... Anti King
Remarks:

Number of record :

21

(545i)

J. N. Hammer

Copyist.

✓ 911
Kingsfield Conrad

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35403110</i>	26
2	<i>1555</i>	27
3	<i>3163</i>	28
4	<i>3251</i>	29
5	<i>3310</i>	30
6	<i>1664</i>	31
7	<i>3391</i>	32
8	<i>37434014</i>	33
9	<i>177687</i>	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark:

P.P. 4367.86

✓ See also

A

3

N. J.

Conrad Ringfield

Plt, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *April*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *April*, 17 .

To what time paid *April*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Time of service *At 10*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *At 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

R

3

N. J.

Conrad Kingsfield
prvt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *enlistment to May 31, 1777*.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Mar 10* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster
Next roll on file Sept. 1777.
A

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas
Copyist

3

N. J.

Conrad Ringfield

1777, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May*, 17 .

Pay per month *63 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Acorned Springfield

(P), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 12 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1777
Pay roll of the year 1777

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Conrad Ringfield

Pr, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 " 1 3 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

K

3

N. J.

Conrad King

priv

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Taken pris^r Sept^r*

11

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

3

N. J.

Conrad Kingsford

Pt., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6²³ dols*

Time of service *11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *11¹⁷ " 9*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

NOV 1777

Casualties *taken Prisoner at Brandywine*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Conrad

A

3

N. J.

Leonrod Kingsfield

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

United States to Cap^t Peter Dickerson 3^d
Redg^t State of New Jersey D^r

1777
March 10. To County paid

Leonrod Kingsfield 20 Dols.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

33

(545i)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Conrad Kingsfield
Pickers Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Mar, 10, 1777.*

Term enlisted for

Casualties

Mar 11, 1777

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4114
Vol....., page.....

912
Kingsland, Isaac

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35410609	26	35411114
2	09545	27	09909
3	10647	28	11163
4	0683	29	0059
5	0719	30	1222
6	09596	31	37177683
7	10756	32	
8	0792	33	
9	09629	34	
10	10828	35	
11	09663	36	
12	10862	37	
13	09697	38	
14	10895	39	
15	09731	40	
16	10927	41	
17	09774	42	
18	10961	43	
19	09825	44	
20	10994	45	
21	09852	46	
22	11027	47	
23	09806	48	
24	1065	49	
25	09921	50	

Number of personal papers, herein

Book Mark: R.P. 436786

See also

Amos Ringland
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3* *dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 31 to Dec. 1, 1777*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Albert

Isaac Kingland

Pr., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay.....*Dec* 1, 17.....

To what time paid....., 17.....

Pay per month.....*\$ 6 2/3* dollars

Time of service.....*1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....*\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

Copy
Copy

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug. 31 to Oct. 31*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *The war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert

Isaac Kingsland

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*87*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay.....*Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....*\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service.....*1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*1*

Amount.....*\$2 "13" 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

3

N. J.

Francis Livingston
 { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 . .

Commencement of pay, 17 . .

To what time paid, 17 . .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *1 year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isaac Kingstand

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 1/3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingeland
Siffords Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 13, 1777.

Term enlisted for

war

Casualties

lost, Sept. 3, 78

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

4114

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

George Kingsland

Ct

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3* dollars

Time of service *mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 1/3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Franc Bingsland

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollar*

Time of service *1 1/2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 "13" "4"*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

file Aug. 1777.

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

{ *From the time of enlistment*
of { *to the 31 day of May* ., 1777 .

Roll dated *June 3* ., 1777 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted *Jan. 13* ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *On Comm'd.*

muster

1777

Albert

K

3

N. J.

Leaac Ringland

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb 8 to Apr 30, 1777*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2 " 13 " 4 "*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *pay due York currency \$ 2 " 13 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

A 1

3

| N. J.

Isaac Kingland

Pr, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2 " 1 3 " 4 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

Copyist

Isaac Ringland

Pl, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *2 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 1/3 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K.

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778 .

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks On Com?

Abert.

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Aug. 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

(548).

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Mount Holley, June 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick at the Yellow
Springs Hospital.*

Hert.

(548)

Copyist.

Charles Kingsland
(*Plt*), { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May*, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2⁰⁰ 3⁰⁰ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 " 13 " 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crosby

K

3

N. J.

J. Kingsland

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *July 14*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, present.*

Robert

7 | **3** | **N. J.**

Chas Kingsland

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay.....Mar 1, 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month.....\$ 6 ²/₃ dolls

Time of service.....1 mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....2 " 13 " 4 "

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778 .

Roll dated { Camp Valley Forge
April 4, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks Sick, present.

Abert

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt.

{ Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated { *April*, 1778
Camp Valley Forge
May 2, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick, present.*

Robert

(548)

Copyist.

A | 3 | N. J.

Amos Kingsland

Pvt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April, 17 78.

Commencement of pay April, 17 78.

To what time paid April, 17 78.

Pay per month \$6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$2 " 13 ' 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1778*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *The war*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 1 to March 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 24, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Robert.

(548)

Copyist.

James Kingland

Plt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17 .

To what time paid *Jan*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 " 1/3 "*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

4

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingland

116, { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month, \$6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service, 1 mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount, \$2 1/3 "1/4".

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Isaac Kingland

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. 1, 1777 to Jan. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment The war.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Abert.

K

3

N. J.

Isaac Kingsland

Privt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Elizth Town, Oct^r 6*, 1778 .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks *Diserted 30th Sep^{tr}* -----

Abert.

Isaac Kingland

Capt., { Capt. William Gifford's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted 30 Sept*

943
Kinneboough, James.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinnebrook, James.

914
Kinnebro James.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinnebrook James.

+

915

Kinney, John

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3541 4876	26	3541 5395
2	6255	27	6799
3	6215	28	5461
4	4922	29	01078
5	6255	30	16866
6	6200	31	5525
7	6326	32	01109
8	4959	33	16927
9	6362	34	5391
10	4978	35	01140
11	6401	36	16986
12	5244	37	5653
13	6446	38	7043
14	5084	39	5716
15	6486	40	01171
16	5132	41	17101
17	6528	42	34742 6115
18	5174	43	6590
19	6566	44	433254
20	5213	45	4007
21	5256	46	177690
22	6605	47	
23	6662	48	
24	5326	49	
25	6731	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

See also

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

2^d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *DEC*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Since last mustered _____, 17 ____.

For what reason absent _____.

Deserted _____, 17 ____.

Promoted _____, 17 ____.

When enlisted _____, 17 ____.

For what term _____.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

2^d Lt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1778.

Since last mustered *Nov 3*, 17

For what reason absent *on Furlough*

Deserted, 17

Promoted, 17

When enlisted, 17

For what term *During the War*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

2^d Lt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 31 to Nov 1*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1777.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned - .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

2nd Lt.,

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from Enlistment to May 31, 1777.*

Roll dated *June 3rd, 1777.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

K |

3

| N. J.

John Kinney
2d Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10 816*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

K |

3

| N. J.

John Kinney

2d, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10 816*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Blairson

(545)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

2d Lt

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$ 10 8 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

K 1

3

N. J.

John Kinney

284

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £10 8 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

K 1

3

N. J.

John Kinney

921, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$10 816

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Aug 1777

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Barber

(545)

Copyist.

K |

3

| N. J.

John Kinney

2 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *1 May*, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$10.816*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

R. Harrison

(545)

Copyist.

K |

3

| N. J.

John Kinney
Lt, {

Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *77*

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *10 . 16 . 0*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Barber
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st Lt.

3^d Jersey

Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of the Commiss^d and Staff Officers of Gen^l Maxwell's Brigade.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Feb'y 5th, 1778.

Remarks: *now (1818) living in N. Jersey - Applies for Pension*

Number of record:

4

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

N | **3** | **N. J.**

John Kinney

Appears with the rank of *2^d Lt.* on an

Account

of Deficiencies due the officers of the third N.
Jersey Regiment (*account torn*) by Col Dayton
on Rations drawn—for 91 days viz from Octo^r
2^d to Decem^r 31st 1777, both days included.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated *Commissary's Office*
Jan'y 18, 1778.

N^o deficiencies, *91*

£ *1* s. *7* d. *9 1/2*

Remarks: _____

Number of record :

6

(545i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

John Kinney
Lt

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 dalls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 dalls.*

Amount *\$14 813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

John Kinney
1st, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *26 2/3 Ds*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10*

Amount *2 14 8 13 2 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney
1st

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1758.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 dalls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dalls

Amount £ 14 8/13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thomas Paterson

K | **3** | **N. J.**

John Kinney
J. K.

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *26²/₃ dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *£ 14 s 13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B Harrison

K

3

N.J.

John Kinney

PP, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug*, 17 .

Pay per month *26 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*

Amount *\$14 813 294*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Morrison

(545)

Copyist.

K |

3

| N. J.

John Kenney

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____ .

Commencement of pay _____, 17 ____ .

To what time paid _____, 17 ____ .

Pay per month *26 2/3 dalls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10*

Amount *214 813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Thurston

Copyist.

K1

3

N. J.

John Kenney

Pl, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$14 \$16 \$6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison

A | 3 | N. J.

John Kenney
+
P. L., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$10 816*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison
(545) Copyist.

K 1

3

N. J.

John Kinney

P 4, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *27 dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 10 82 5 6*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick; absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thompson
(545) Copyist.

K |

3

| N. J.

John Kinney

Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *29 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *£ 10 \$ 16*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

N |

3

| **N. J.**

John Kinney

1874, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *27 Dollars*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 10 816*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Francis Barber

Copyist.

Mr Kinney
24, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
 3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *24 dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$10 \$16*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties *Prisoned Jan 6*.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

A

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1778, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
760 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 6*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

NOTED FOR THE JANUARY, 1779.

(544)

Parson
Copyist.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

John Kiney +
Adj, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
7 Co manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 6*, 17 *78*.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On furlough*

C K | 3 | N. J.

John Kinney
Col, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
7 Co, manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.
Roll dated Dec 16, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.
Commissioned Jan 6, 1778.
Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

Blanton
(544) Copyst.

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st Lt

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned -, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st Lt, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Elizbtown Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 6, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K

3

N. J.

John Kenney
1st Lt.

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Eight Town Oct 10, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 6, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's; Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st Lt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Jan 6*, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Morristown*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz^b Town Aug 5th*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17..

Commissioned....., 17..

Enlisted....., 17..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

AK

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mount Holly June 13*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Edison

(543)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mich*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp V Forge Apr 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mch 24*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *for the war*

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

2^d Lt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt
Jan'y. 6th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st Lt. { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabethtown Jan 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned Jan 6th, 1778.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K | 3 | N. J.

John Kinney
1 Lt, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *36 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$14 81 3 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

B Harrison

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. J.

John Kenney
1st Lt, { 3d New Jersey Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.
7th (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eighth Town Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned Jan 6, 1778.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

Harrison

K

3

N. J.

John Kinney

1st Lt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *3rd Term Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned *June 6th*, 1778.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

A | **3** | **N. J.**

John Kinney
2d Lt. Patterson Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term enlisted for *Sept 1. 80*

Casualties

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

4 114
Vol....., page.....

[575]

W. H. M.
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

John Kenny

Appears as shown below in an
Account

stated as follows:

"Captⁿ Dickason
To Aaron Lane D^r

1776

March 29 To Repairing the following Persons
Guns—

* * * * *

John Kenny - L^o. 3. 2

* * * * *

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

32

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. J.

John Kinney
Lt, 3d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the New Jersey Regiments."
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated

_____, 17

Date of Commission, Nov 11, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record

14

(545m)

R. Harrison

Copyist.

916

Kimney, Timothy

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McKimney, Timothy

+ 917
Kinneybrook James
3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35415320	26
2	6726	27
3	5361	28
4	6794	29
5	5458	30
6	6862	31
7	5510	32
8	6912	33
9	5582	34
10	6982	35
11	5624	36
12	7039	37
13	5656	38
14	7097	39
15	5759	40
16	7144	41
17	5842	42
18	7220	43
19	37177697	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

P.P. 436786

See also

K

3

N. J.

James Kumbrough⁺

Oct., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from May 1 to June 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town July 14*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Furlough*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

K |

3

| N. J.

James Kenneybrook
Prof., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 do Cts*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B. Harrison
(545) Copyist.

N^o

3

| N. J.

James Kennebrugh ⁺

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eliz⁶ Town Aug 5*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

N |

3

| **N. J.**

James Kenneybrook
Prof, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July*, 17 .

To what time paid *July*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Thompson
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kinneybrook
Capt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

K |

3

| N. J.

James Henrybrook

priv

{ Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.80 & 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Shannon

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kinneybrook

Co., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizb Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9 mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

Copyist.

N. | **3** | **N. J.**

James Kinneybrook
Prof., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 81 3 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

B. Harrison

K

3

N. J.

James Kinneybrook

Oct

{ Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Eight Town Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comm'd Trembleys point*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548)

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

James Kinnebough
1st, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 do dls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 813 24*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Thomas Paterson

K

3

N. J.

James Kinnebra⁺

Pt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co., 3d New
Jersey Reg't, whereof Elias Dayton,
Esq., is Colonel.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Eliz Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(548).

Copyist.

K | 3 | N. J.

James Kenebra
Priv, { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay....., 17

To what time paid....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$ 2 13 24

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

James Kinneybrook
Pr, { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Jan 4*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

James Kennebrew

Privt., { Lieut. John Kinney's Co. of Foot,
3d Jersey Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *6 2/3 dalls*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 P 13 d 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Marrison

K

3

N. J.

James Kinneybrook

Cpt., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Elizth Town Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

(543)

Copyist.

K | **3** | **N. J.**

James Kinneybrook
Lieut., { Capt. Thomas Paterson's Company,
3d New Jersey Reg't, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 813 d4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

(545)

Warrington
Copyist

K

3

N. J.

James Kinneybrook

Cpt., { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co. of
the 3d Reg't of Jersey, commanded
by Colonel Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Eliza Town Mch 23*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 1st March*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Paterson

James Kinneybrook
Capt. { Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Co.,
3d Regiment of Jersey, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1779.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1* 1779.

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dolls*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2. 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Paterson's, Lieut. John Kinney's and Lieut. Col. Francis Barber's Company.

Harrison
(545) Copyist.

A

3

N. J.

James Kenneybrook
Gutterrocks Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *June 1*, 1778.
or enlistment

Term enlisted for *1 mo*

Casualties *dischd. Mar, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

Vol. *4114*, page *7*

[575]

W. H. S.
Copyist.

918
Kinney John.

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

2^d Lieutenant Vth Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinney John.

919
Kinneybrook James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kinneybrook James

1929
Kent, Jacob.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kent, Jacob.

921.
Kirkpatrick James

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Drummer.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kirkpatrick, James.

922

Isrlile Ebenezer

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Isrlile Ebenezer

923
Kitchen Henry

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Final Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35407555	26	35402220
2	3222	27	3942
3	3255	28	2355
4	3255	29	2355
5	3310	30	2458
6	668	31	2447
7	3325	32	2485
8	3225	33	4265
9	3448	34	2560
10	777	35	4224
11	350	36	2622
12	820	37	7341
13	3552	38	2685
14	1885	39	4405
15	3597	40	2231
16	1920	41	2702
17	3642	42	2830
18	1978	43	4260
19	369	44	4550
20	2004	45	2886
21	3739	46	2515
22	2070	47	2965
23	3797	48	4666
24	2335	49	4724
25	3867	50	3030

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: P.P. 436786

See also.....

K | **3** | **N. J.**
Henry Kitchen
Hickersons Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 28*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for *War*

Casualties *died Aug 26, 80*

Remarks : _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

114
Vol....., page.....

27 | **3** | **N. J.**

Mary C. Vetcher
(11-), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month 62 3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount 2 1/2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

1777 | 3 | N. J.

Vernon
(11) { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 doll's*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 20 1/3 L*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Coverly
Copist.

3

N. J.

Henry Dickinson

Col., { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *6² 3/4 dols.*

Time of service *1. 12. 11. 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *2⁰⁰ 3/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

..... Nov. 1777.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Henry Ritcher

Pl, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *673 dollars*

Time of service *1. 2 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2013.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

1777

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Henry Ritchie

11, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6.75 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *5.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Co. only

Henry Ritchie

Pl, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*
Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 " 13 " 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Conest
Copyist.

Yenny Ritchie

(18), { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month *\$2 " 13 " 1*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *New York Currency \$2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

K | 3 | N. J.

Henry Kitchen

put, { Captain Peter Dickerson's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 3, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 28, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

muster

May 31, 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

part

{ Captain Peter Dickerson's Co. in 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept & Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 3, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *wounded*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

J. E. Douglas

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

John { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 5

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

On war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Capt. Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist

DE

3

N. J.

Henry Ditcher

Pvt

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Du War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

3

N. J.

Jersey City
Wm. Ballard, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6' 3 dollars*

Time of service *11 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *210 13 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in Sept Oct*
3rd Co. Ballard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(545)

James J. ...
 Enlist.

A

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Pet.

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *12 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 3 " 11*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Crosby

Copyist.

3

N. J.

Henry Ditcher

(Pet), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 2 " 1 3 " 4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

George Ritchie

21-, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month *673 cents*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *72 1/3 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

George Ritchie

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

(21), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Coastly
Copyist.

Henry Kitchen

(Pit), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Not noted*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Peter Kitchen
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78* .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dollars* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah *Ballard*

Pt., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month *6 7/8 dols*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 13 1/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Henry Vitcher

1st, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78* ..

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month..... *1/3 dolls*

Time of service..... *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Guest

25

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen
For { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Elizabeth Town Dec 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Amwell*

** Entry Cancelled*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

H

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Por

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Valley Forge April 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

HC

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Pvt. Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb'y 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Por

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Oct 16, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick 20 days in

Amwell

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

25

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Elizth Town Sept 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

25

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Eliz Th Town Dec 14, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Amwell

Sept 15. 78.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Titchen

Prv } Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of OCH, 1778.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment R War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Amwell

in September

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(548)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Titchen

Pr

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Jersey

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen
Private, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

at Elizabeth Town July 14, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Ep Mount Holly June 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Priv

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Sep Elizabeth Town Aug 5, 17 78.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Our War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen
Pvt, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment The War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

55

3

N. J.

Henry Ditcher

Pvt

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Elizabeth Town Jan 4

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

Henry Mitchell

(Plt.), { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)
Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779 .

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence new establishment 4 2/3 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 11 2/3 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Henry Litcher

Pet., { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2 " 13 " 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

3

N. J.

Jeremiah Ballard

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *76*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *62 50 dollars*

Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 13 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Jeremiah Ballard
 { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
 New Jersey Regiment, commanded
 by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *63.3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *20.15 2/3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Severy

1779, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay....., 17 ..

To what time paid....., 17 ..

Pay per month *6 2/3 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *new establishment 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 2/3 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

25

3

N. J.

Benery Kitchen

Pvt. { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Town Mar 23, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Pr

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Eliz Jan Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(548)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Por

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Elizabeth Town April 9, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next roll on file May, 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Titchen

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated East Town June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

K

3

N. J.

Henry Titchen

Priv

{ Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Wyoming July 13, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Pr { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July Aug & Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Easton Oct 17*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

(543)

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Pr

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Scotch Plains Nov 8, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sussex

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Private, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Jersey Camp Jan 21, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Amwell

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron
Copyist

Henry Dickerson

11-11-, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Commencement of time *17th*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *17th*, 17 .

To what time paid *17th*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 1/3 dollars*

Time of service *5 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *22 1/2 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *83 3/4 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Enlisted in Oct 1779*

8 Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Henry Kitchen

21-, { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Regiment, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

Appears on (**Revolutionary War.**)

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780 .

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay....., 17 .

To what time paid....., 17 .

Pay per month..... 6 67/90 dollars

Time of service..... 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence..... 22 Mo 2 dollars

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 67/90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

He

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Priv

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April May June & July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Sept 6*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 26*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copyist

K

3

N. J.

Henry Ketchen

Priv

Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan & Feby*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Mch &*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Guard*

Next roll on *Apr*, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

(543)

Cameron

Copy at

H

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Priv { Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Co., 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept 6*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted 26th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Peter Dickerson's and Captain Jeremiah Ballard's Company.

Cameron

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Appears with the rank of *Prt* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Officers and Soldiers of
Capt Ballards Comp^y Acknowledge to have rec^d
of Capt Anderson P: M: 3rd Reg^t the Sums Op-
posite Our names respectively, for August & Sept
1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

28

Henry Kitchen's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(5451)

G. H. Patterson

Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers, Officers & Soldiers of Captⁿ Ballards Comp^y have Rec^d of Captⁿ Anderson Pay M^r to the 3^d Jersey Reg^t the Sums Opposite our names Respectively for April May June & July: 1779"

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Sum due, *26 60* Dollars.

Henry Kitchen's X mark

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

(E.45i)

E. H. Patterson

Copyist.

AK

3

N. J.

Henry Kitchen

Appears as shown below in an

Account

stated as follows:

"United States of America
To Capt Dickerson Dr
for arms Delivered the following in 3^d Jersey Reg^t

* * * * *
Henry Kitchen one at FH-10
* * * * *

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

37

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

✓ ⁹²⁴
Knight William

3 New Jersey Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35405484	26
2	6462	27
3	5534	28
4	6483	29
5	6504	30
6	37177685	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: *P.P. 436786*

✓ See also.....

H.

3

N. J.

William Knight

Priv., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Enlistment to May 31, 1777*

Roll dated *June 3, 1777*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 17*, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. N. Gibson

K

3

N. J.

William Knight

Private, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 17, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 15 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£1-6-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

K

3

N. J.

William Knight

Port, { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. in the 3d
New Jersey Reg't, commanded by
Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1 to Oct 31, 1747.

Roll dated Camp Nov 3, 1747.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Deserted Sept 24

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

W. M. Gibson

K

3

N. J.

William Knight

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Batt'n of Jersey Forces, commanded
by Col. Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 6²/₃ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

£ 2-13-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor
Copyist.

K

3

N. J.

William Knight

Pr { Capt. Richard Cox's Co. of the 3d
Jersey Reg't, commanded by Col.
Elias Dayton.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept 1777.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service 24 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 2 - 6

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 24th Sept.

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Gordon's and Capt. Richard Cox's Company.

J. Taylor

K

3

N. J.

William Knight
Cox's Co.,

3d New Jersey Regiment, Elias Dayton, Col.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May, 17, 1777.*
or enlistment }

Term enlisted for

Casualties *As of Sept. 24, 77*

Remarks :

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P., 436,786.

114
Vol....., page.....

[575]

Wise
Copyist.

925
Kumbrough James.

3 New Jersey Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

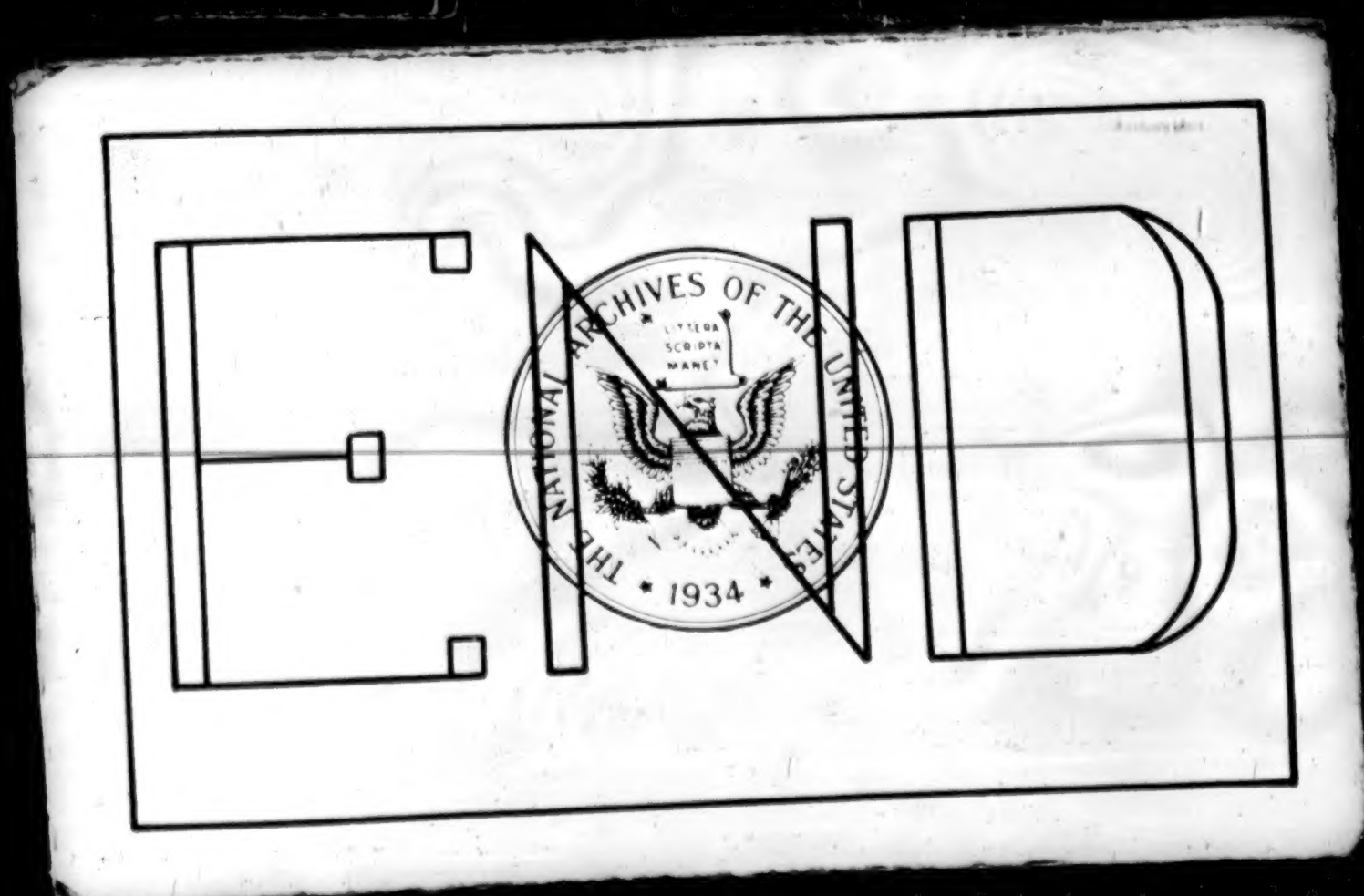
Kunneybrook James.

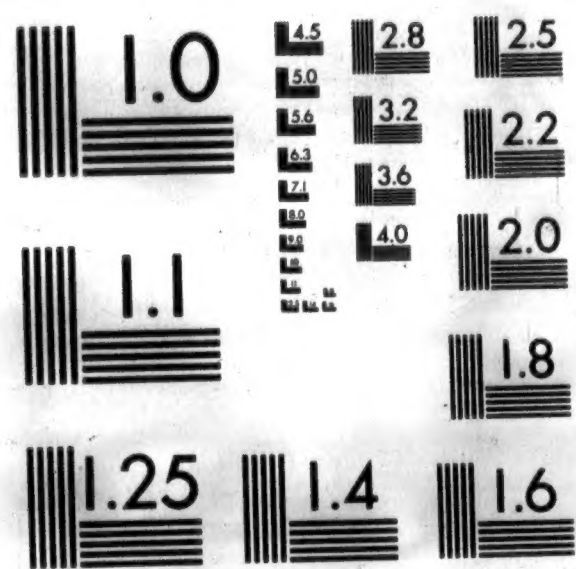
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

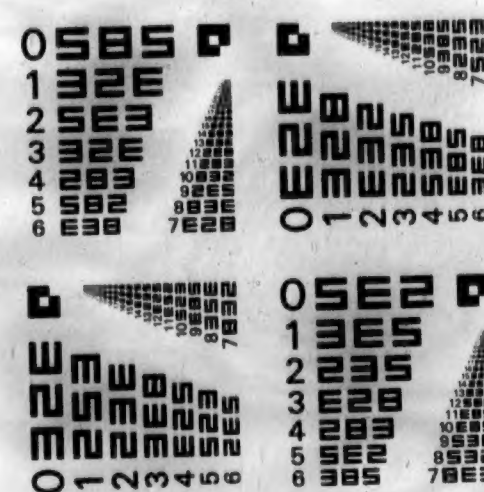
622





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB